

The Journal of the Virginia State Bar Real Property Section

http://www.vsb.org/site/sections/realproperty

2019-2020 Real Property Section Officers

Ronald D. Wiley, Jr.Kathryn N. BylerLori H. SchwellerChairSecretary/TreasurerVice Chair

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chair's Message—Things Change
Protecting the Rights of Unit Owners or Tenants in the Termination of a Condominium
C-Pace Today – A Virginia Update
Legal Representation for and Adverse to Servicemembers in Virginia Kathryn N. Byler and Austin Streeter
Practice Pointers for Deeds of Trust
Revision of Title 55, Code of Virginia19
Minutes of the Board of Governors and Committee Reports:
Friday, June 14, 2019, Real Property Section of the Virginia State Bar Annual Meeting 96 Lori H. Schweller, Secretary
Friday, March 1, 2019, Spring Meeting of the Board of Governors and Area Representatives102 Lori H. Schweller, Secretary
Board of Governors
Area Representatives and Honorary Representatives
Committee Chairpersons and Other Section Contacts117
Subject Index: November 1987-Fall 2019http://www.vsb.org/docs/sections/realproperty/subjectindex.pdf

The Fee Simple is published semiannually by the Virginia State Bar, 1111 East Main Street, Suite 700, Richmond Virginia, 23219. It is distributed to members of the Real Property Section of the Bar.

Anyone wishing to submit an article for publication should send it in Microsoft Word format to Felicia A. Burton ((757) 221-3813, (email) faburt@wm.edu). Authors are responsible for the accuracy of the content of their article(s) in the FEE SIMPLE and the views expressed therein must be solely those of the author(s). Submission will also be deemed consent to the posting of the article on the Real Property Section website, <u>http://www.vsb.org/site/sections/</u><u>realproperty/newsletters</u>. The Fee Simple reserves the right to edit materials submitted for publication.

The Board of Governors gratefully acknowledges the dedication and the hard work of Felicia A. Burton, of William & Mary Law School.

Stephen C. Gregory, Esquire WFG National Title Insurance Company 1334 Morningside Drive Charleston, WV 25314 (703) 850-1945 (mobile) Email: <u>75cavalier@gmail.com</u>

Hayden-Anne Breedlove, Esquire 10901 Warren Road Glen Allen, VA 23060 (804) 357-5687 Email: haydenanne.breedlove@richmond.edu

SPRING 2020 SUBMISSION DEADLINE: FRIDAY, APRIL 3, 2020

THE NEXT MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE REAL PROPERTY SECTION OF THE VIRGINIA STATE BAR WILL BE HELD ON FRIDAY, JANUARY 24, 2020, AT 1:00 PM WILLIAMSBURG INN, 136 FRANCIS STREET E, WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185

Real Property Section member resources website login:

User name: realpropertymember Password: Nwj5823

Visit the section website

at

http://www.vsb.org/site/sections/realproperty

for the Real Property Section Membership form

http://www.vsb.org/docs/sections/realproperty/membershipapplication2018.pdf

and

for the Real Property Section *Fee Simple Journal* http://www.vsb.org/site/sections/realproperty/newsletters

CHAIR'S MESSAGE – THINGS CHANGE

By Ronald D. Wiley, Jr.



Ronald D. Wiley, Jr., is the 2019-2020 Chair of the Real Property Section of the Virginia State Bar. He has been a real estate lawyer in Charlottesville since graduating in 1983 from the T. C. Williams School of Law at the University of Richmond. Ron became Underwriting Counsel with Old Republic Title in 2016. He is a frequent presenter of continuing education programs for real estate professionals and has helped teach the Real Estate Transactions and Finance course at the University of Richmond School of Law every year since 2013. Ron has been married to Gail Hyder Wiley since 1980 and they have two adult sons.

Those of you who know me well know teaching is the part of my professional career I enjoy most. Indeed, for nearly two years well into my career as a real estate lawyer I taught high school Earth Science and, in many ways, I still think of myself as a former teacher even though that was more than 25 years ago. As I write this column, I am planning to give a presentation on title insurance for a real estate transactions class at the University of Richmond School of Law, which I have helped teach for several years.

I tried to help my Earth Science students reconcile two apparently contradictory principles – that things change and things stay the same. One cannot study geology and environmental science without recognizing that physical processes on Earth have resulted in change over time. Nonetheless, the constant "laws" of physics and forces of nature can help us predict climate and weather and consider the wonders of space.

Title 55 of the Code of Virginia, dealing with property and conveyances, has been recodified effective October 1, 2019 as Title 55.1. Thanks to Virginia's Legislative Information Services, the editors of *the FEE SIMPLE* were able to include the Virginia Code Commission's report on the recodification and comparison tables cross-referencing the Code sections in the former and new titles in the last issue. We hope to be discussing the recodification at a meeting of the Board of Governors and Area Representatives of the Real Property Section early next year. Things change.

But things also stay the same. Very few significant changes in the law governing our practice area were reported by the Code Commission. While we may need to update forms to reference new Code sections, few substantive changes in the law will affect our practices.

There is one change that went largely, if not entirely, unnoticed. § 55.1-136 (former § 55-20.2) now provides "*Spouses* may own real or personal property as tenants by the entirety for as long as they are married." (italics added.) The subtle change from "husband and wife" to "spouses" should resolve once and for all any question about whether all married couples, including same-sex couples, can hold title as tenants by the entirety in Virginia.

Even though *Bostic, et al. v. Schaefer, et al.*¹ affirmed "the Virginia Marriage Laws violate the Due Process and Equal Protection Clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment to the extent that they prevent same-sex couples from marrying and prohibit Virginia from recognizing same-sex couples' lawful out-of-state marriages",² some Virginia lawyers nonetheless held to the notion that Virginia Marriage Laws had to be amended before they would draft deeds to same gender married couples as tenants by the entirety. Even after *Obergefell v. Hodges*,³ these Virginia lawyers pointed to former § 55-20.2

¹ Bostic, et al. v. Schaefer, et al., 760 F. 3d 352 (4th Cir., July 28, 2014).

² Id. at 384.

³ Obergefell v. Hodges, 576 U.S., 135 S. Ct. 2584, and 192 L. Ed. 2d 609 (2015).

of the Code of Virginia as authority for the idea that only opposite-sex married couples could take title as tenants by the entirety.

As 4th Circuit Judge Floyd wrote in *Bostic*:

We recognize that same-sex marriage makes some people deeply uncomfortable. However, inertia and apprehension are not legitimate bases for denying same-sex couples due process and equal protection of the laws. Civil marriage is one of the cornerstones of our way of life. It allows individuals to celebrate and publicly declare their intentions to form lifelong partnerships, which provide unparalleled intimacy, companionship, emotional support, and security. The choice of whether and whom to marry is an intensely personal decision that alters the course of an individual's life. Denying same-sex couples this choice prohibits them from participating fully in our society, which is precisely the type of segregation that the Fourteenth Amendment cannot countenance.⁴

With the recodification of Title 55 as Title 55.1 and the amendment of former § 55-20.2 of the Code of Virginia as new § 55.1-236, our statutory law has recognized the practical effect of the applicable decisions of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit and the Supreme Court of the United States on real property law and practice in Virginia. Things do change, after all.

⁴ Bostic, supra, at 384.

PROTECTING THE RIGHTS OF UNIT OWNERS OR TENANTS IN THE TERMINATION OF A CONDOMINIUM

By John C. Cowherd



John C. Cowherd is a practitioner in Fairfax County. He has over 13 years of experience litigating and arbitrating real estate, landlord-tenant, community association, and construction law matters. He represents lot or unit owners in disputes with adjoining property owners, community association boards or construction contractors. John Cowherd would like to thank Amelia E. Elze and Norman A. Thomas for their assistance with this article.

The Spring 2019 issue of *The Fee Simple* included an article by attorney John W. Farrell entitled "How to Sell an Existing Commercial Condo Project." Mr. Farrell represented the Board of Directors of the Unit Owners Association of Sunset Hills Professional Center in disputes over the validity and effect of its termination and the subsequent sale of the property in the condominium to a developer. Mr. Farrell made a case study out of this condominium termination; in his conclusion, he recommended changes to the Virginia Condominium Act and suggested additional strategies useful to boards or purchasers in a commercial condominium termination.

In the lawsuit, I represented a long-term tenant operating a dental practice in one of the condominium units, whom Mr. Farrell's client moved to join as a third-party defendant. Mr. Farrell's article raised awareness in the legal profession about condominium terminations; in response, I would like to share my observations about terminations and sales from a unit owner's (or tenant's) perspective.

Every year, the condominium becomes a more prevalent type of land development. As condominium developments age, unit owners sometimes want to terminate the declaration of covenants and sell the entire property for redevelopment or rentals. The condominium instruments and statutes provide rules governing such termination and sales. Use of certain amendments to the Condominium Act can threaten the rights of unit owners, long term tenants, and lien holders because the current statute ineffectively addresses problems that arise. Any attorney representing a client with an interest in a Virginia condominium (such as a lease of a commercial unit), must be aware of how termination may affect the client's interests or interfere with the client's plans.

Lease by Unit Owner to Tenant; Termination and Sale of Condominium Property:

Sunset Hills Professional Center ("Sunset Hills") was a 30-unit "low rise" commercial condominium complex in Reston, Virginia. Sunset Hills was subject to a recorded Declaration and Bylaws dated December 11, 1981. On December 31, 2013, the owner of condominium Unit 8 ("Landlord") executed a 10-year lease ("Lease") with a dentist ("Tenant"), including renewal and purchase options. The Tenant used the premises continuously for her dental practice and was not in default under the Lease. In November 2016, the Tenant and her Landlord executed and recorded a Memorandum of Lease.

Developmental value of land in this neighborhood increased with the construction of a new Metro station nearby. The new Silver Line further integrated Reston into the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area. In 2015, the Board and certain unit owners devised a plan to sell the entire property to a developer. Landlord notified the Condominium Unit Owner's Association ("Association") that a tenant occupied Unit 8 pursuant to a long-term lease.

On August 28, 2016, the developer purchased one unit in the condominium, thereby becoming a member of the Association. On September 9, 2016, the developer informed the Association that it would not agree to take title to the Property if encumbered by the Lease on Unit 8.

On September 29, 2016, the Board convened a special meeting of the unit owners to vote on (1) a Real Estate Sales Contract between the Association, certain unit owners and the developer ("Final Contract") and (2) a termination of the Condominium simultaneous with settlement upon of the Final Contract. The Contract required the sellers to convey the Property to the developer free and clear of any leases or liens except as specifically assumed. (The Tenant's Lease was not expressly assumed.) The Final Contract's purchase price was \$36,500,000 and required the Association to bring such actions for partition as may be necessary to convey the Property.

During that meeting, 75.7% of the interests of the unit owners voted to approve the proposal to terminate and sell. Multiple-unit owners, including the Landlord, voted against the proposal. Neither the Final Contract nor any other Condominium termination-related document was recorded in the Land Records at that time. The developer threatened to sue the sellers to the Final Contract for specific performance.

Initiation of Litigation:

On November 14, 2016, the Association filed its Complaint in circuit court seeking declaratory relief against the Landlord and other "dissenting" unit owners.

The Landlord filed a counterclaim seeking a declaratory judgment that the Final Contract was void and could not terminate the Lease with the Tenant. The Association successfully moved to join the Tenant as a party to determine whether the Tenant must give up possession of Unit 8. The Association argued that recordation of a termination instrument would terminate the Tenant's Lease, as it would in the event of a foreclosure.

The Tenant filed a crossclaim against the Association seeking a declaratory judgment that the execution or settlement of the Final Contract did not and cannot terminate the Lease.

The Lease and its Possessory Interest Runs with the Land:

The termination could not extinguish the Tenant's Lease because it, "ran with the land." Covenants contained in a lease or conveyance, "run with the land" when the benefits and burdens thereof pass with the land to the assignee, into whosesoever hands the encumbered land may come.¹ A lease conveys an interest in real property.² The Lease therefore encumbered the commercial condominium unit. The Association and developer possessed actual knowledge of the Lease before signing and voting on the Final Contract. The Tenant did *not* acquire her leasehold interests in the Demised Premises subject to the Final Contract. The recorded Lease afforded the Tenant possessory rights in the condominium unit with priority over *any* possessory interests that a buyer might acquire through the post-termination sale.³

At best, the Association, upon Condominium termination, or the developer, upon purchasing the Property, would become the successor-in-interest to the unit owner. In that regard, a successor landlord is entitled to the benefits of, and is burdened with, the duties and obligations that lease covenants confer and impose on the original parties.⁴ A purchaser takes property *subject to* known leases or options.⁵

¹ Burton v. Chesapeake Box & Lumber Corp., 190 Va. 755, 764 (1950)(quoting, 2 Minor's Institutes, 775).

² Clark v. Harry, 182 Va. 410, 414 (1944).

³ Clark, 182 Va. at 414; Va. Code § 55.1-1601, formerly, Va. Code § 55-57.1.

⁴ Taylor v. King Cole Theatres, Inc., 183 Va. 117, 122 (1944).

⁵ Id.; Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. v. Cofer, 129 Va. 640, 646-47 (1921).

The Lease Provided No Basis for any Party to Terminate the Tenant's Possessory Interests:

The Lease did not provide for its termination upon the condominium's termination. Furthermore, the Lease required the Landlord (or its successor) to honor its Covenant of Quiet Enjoyment to the Tenant, "without hindrance or interruption by Landlord or any other person or persons lawfully or equitably claiming by, though, or under Landlord, subject, nevertheless, to the terms and conditions of this Lease." In other words, the Landlord could not lawfully evict the Tenant so long as she performed her Lease obligations.

Association boards', landlords' and tenants' interests often do not align in the event of a termination and sale of the condominium. The majority of unit owners want to maximize the value of the termination sale, but individual unit owners may find their portion of the sale price to inadequately compensate them for an undesired loss of property. Owner-occupants or long-term tenants may find the termination disruptive to their plans to fulfill a business plan or to have their kids finish high school. Condemnation, a recession economy, redevelopment of surrounding areas, or catastrophic failure of building structure may cause unit owners to seek termination as a remedy to a situation not contemplated in the negotiation of the lease. Unit owners or tenants ought to consider carefully what effect, if any, a termination and sale would have on a long-term lease during negotiation.

The Condominium Governing Documents Provided No Basis to Terminate the Lease:

Mr. Farrell describes in his article how his client took the position that the termination of the condominium would terminate the Tenant's lease. However, the Declaration and Bylaws did not allow the proponents of the Final Contract to terminate the Tenant's lease or evict her; in fact, the Declaration protected her leasehold. The Declaration provided that termination would convert the condominium into a tenants-in-common ownership of the Property subject to a partition action. Among the partition statutes, Va. Code § 8.01-91 specifically protects tenants' leasehold rights.

A condominium is essentially a "contract" between the unit owners and the association regarding the subject property. A declaration sets forth the terms of the condominium "contract."⁶ One must review the declaration, bylaws and any recorded amendments to make an initial assessment of a condominium matter. The termination of a condominium consists of termination of that "contract" and causes title to all units and common areas to be held by all unit owners as tenants-in-common.

The Declaration provided that any unit owner may initiate judicial partition of the Property following termination. The Declaration did *not* give the Association any rights to bring suit or sell the Property. The Declaration did not permit the Board to handle the proceeds of any partition sale. Rather, the termination provisions delegate this duty to appointed Insurance Trustees. By the partition statute, "[a]ny person who, before the partition or sale, was lessee of any of the lands divided or sold, shall hold the same of him to whom such land is allotted or sold on the same term on which by his lease he held it before the partition."⁷

The Association had no powers not authorized in the Declaration or Bylaws.⁸ These governing documents did not provide the Association, other signers of the Final Contract, or the purchaserdeveloper with any authority to terminate the Lease. In fact, by requiring disposition of the property

⁶ Sully Station II Community Ass'n, Inc. v. Dye, 259 Va. 282, 284 (2000); Unit Owners Ass'n of BuildAmerica-1, a Condo. v. Gillman, 223 Va. 752, 766 (1982).

⁷ Va. Code § 8.01-91.

⁸ Farran v. Olde Belhaven Towne Owners Ass'n, 80 Va. Cir. 508, 511 (Fairfax Co. 2010).

post-termination via a partition action, the Declaration confirms that The Tenant's leasehold is protected by Va. Code § 8.01-91.

If a declaration has termination provisions, the legal meaning of those contract terms will play a part in determining the outcome of any litigation. Attempts to leap-frog to a desired outcome by ignoring the declaration and bylaws may result in litigation that takes months or years to resolve.

The Condominium Act Provided No Basis to Terminate the Lease or Evict the Tenant:

The Association relied upon the Virginia Condominium Act ("Condo Act"), as amended, for its assertion that a termination sale would automatically extinguish the Lease. This argument ignored Virginia's plain meaning rule of statutory interpretation, as *no* provision of the Condo Act provides for any such result.⁹

This theory argued by the Association would mean that the Tenant's pre-established leasehold interest is defeated by a later condominium termination agreement made by parties not to her Lease. However, the Declaration did not call for termination of leaseholds upon Condominium termination. The Association itself would gain neither an ownership nor a possessory interest in Unit 8 pursuant to the Declaration.

In 1993, the General Assembly adopted a new statute, Va. Code § 55-79.72:1 (re-codified in 2019 as Va. Code § 55.1-1937) pertaining to condominium terminations ("1993 Amendment").¹⁰ The 1993 Amendment references two scenarios for what might happen following a condominium's termination. First, by default, the recordation of a termination agreement (approved by a requisite majority) causes the condominium property to be held by all unit owners as tenants in common.¹¹ This result is consistent with the prior version of this statute and the 1981 Declaration.¹² Absent an agreement among the now-tenants in common, a unit owner would need to bring a partition suit to divide and/or sell the whole property. The costs and delays associated with partition tend to discourage condominium termination sales where there is no other option to dispose of the property absent an agreement among all unit owners.

Second, the 1993 Amendment describes a new, alternative procedure for disposal of terminated condominium property that may avoid partition or complete agreement among the owners. If the statute applies and its requirements are fulfilled, the association may contract for sale of the property and distribute the proceeds.¹³

In the lawsuit, the Association asserted that under the 1993 Amendment, the legal effect of the termination and sale of the condominium on the Lease was analogous to a foreclosure of a deed of trust. However, no statutory language supported this position. In addition, foreclosure via a deed of trust (or other instrument) recorded *subsequent* to a lease would *not* terminate the lease.¹⁴

Finally, the Association's attempted reliance upon the 1993 Amendment was doubtful for three additional reasons. First, the provisions of the Declaration would seem to control to the extent that they conflict with the 1993 Amendment, and the Declaration contains no language to support the

⁹ Addison v. Jurgelsky, 281 Va. 205, 208 (2011); Va. Code § 55.1-1937, formerly, Va. Code § 55-79.72:1.

¹⁰ Va. Code § 55-79.72:1, *re-codified as,* Va. Code § 55.1-1937.

¹¹ Va. Code § 55.1-1937(G), formerly, Va. Code § 55-79.72:1(G).

¹² Va. Code § 55-79.72 (1975).

¹³ Va. Code § 55.1-1937(E, F, H & I), formerly, Va. Code § 55-79.72:1(E, F, H & I).

¹⁴ Va. Code § 55.1-1601, *formerly*, Va. Code § 55-57; *VVB Props., Inc. v. Forst,* 33 Va. Cir. 501, 504 (Rockingham Co. 1974).

Association's position. Second, even if the 1993 Amendment applied, the Final Contract does not meet the statutory requirements for a "sale" by the Association per Va. Code § 55.1-1937. Third, even if the Final Contract did comply with the statute's subpart (F), no wording in Va. Code § 55.1-1937 provides for termination of the Lease upon settlement of any sale.

The Tenant's and Association's competing theories regarding the effect of termination of the Declaration on the Lease of Unit 8 were not decided by the Circuit Court because of a settlement. Only one remaining dissident unit owner (not Unit 8's) went to trial with the Association in the declaratory judgment action. The Court ultimately determined that the one remaining dissident unit owner was bound by the Final Contract approved by the super majority. However, the final order did not elaborate in more detail about the legal effect or enforceability of particular provisions of that termination agreement.

The Facts of the Sunset Hills Termination and Sale are Unusual:

Sunset Hills may not be the best "case study" on condominium terminations. These facts were atypical. Termination and resale of Sunset Hills made sense to a majority of unit owners because the new commuter rail station nearby made the land more valuable. Such a windfall is not always the motivating factor. Many terminations occur because of changing economic conditions or a catastrophic structural failure. In terminations and sales, the party desiring to redevelop the property will often buy up enough units in the development to achieve the super-majority necessary to force through a termination. For example, the original developer may fail to sell out all the units before going bankrupt. When it appears the market may turn around, an investor can buy unsold units in bulk. Then, the redeveloper only needs to acquire enough additional units to achieve the requisite number of votes.

In condominium terminations, often the redeveloper controls both the buyer and the seller, threatening the rights of the dissenting unit owners in the selection of the sales price and other terms. If the redeveloper can choose the appraiser for all the units and set the price for the termination sale, the risk of oppression of the dissenting unit owners and their tenants is substantial. The 1993 Amendments to the Condominium Act fail to include sufficient safeguards against such risks to property rights in a "bulk-buyer" scenario. In many ways, unit owners have fewer rights in a condominium termination and sale than a landowner in an eminent domain case, who can get a trial for fair market value by a jury of landowners.

Conclusion:

Purchasers or tenants of a condominium unit ought to have a plan of how they will protect their interests in the event that the requisite majority of units resolve to terminate and sell the property. The interests of the purchaser, board, owners and tenants are unlikely to align financially in a termination. Few unit owners or long-term tenants know how a termination agreement could affect their interests. Some may prefer simply to avoid buying or renting in a condominium; however, as these commercial developments become more prevalent, non-condominium properties become less available. Attorneys who regularly draft or negotiate commercial leases can help their landlord or tenant clients protect themselves by carefully considering the effect of a condominium termination or sale on the parties' interests, and counsel their clients accordingly.

C-PACE TODAY – A VIRGINIA UPDATE*

By William L. Nusbaum



William L. Nusbaum is a shareholder at Williams Mullen in the firm's Norfolk office. His practice focuses on commercial real estate, municipal bonds, economic development incentives, and alcoholic beverage licensing. He graduated with an A.B. from Harvard College in 1977 and received his J.D. from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1980. A past Chair of both the Board of Governors of the Real Property Section of the Virginia State Bar and its Commercial Real Estate Committee, he now serves on the Boards of Directors of the Virginia Association for Commercial Real Estate ("VACRE") and the Hampton Roads Association for Commercial Real Estate ("HRACRE"), and on HRACRE's Legislative

Committee. He also represented VACRE in 2015 on the Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals and Energy's Commercial PACE Stakeholder Committee that drafted the Uniform Statewide Financial Underwriting Guidelines for PACE loans. He is a Board member and Secretary of the Virginia PACE Authority.

Commercial Property Assessed Clean Energy ("C-PACE") financing provides funding for certain types of improvements to commercial real estate without incurring mortgage debt or adversely impacting the property owner's balance sheet. The 2009 General Assembly created C-PACE in Virginia as a local option vehicle to finance energy efficiency, water efficiency and renewable energy improvements.¹ Rather than being secured by a deed of trust lien, C-PACE financing is secured by a voluntary special assessment lien recorded against the real estate being improved. The financing comes from a private capital provider (e.g., a bank or a non-bank lender), although, in a few states, public money has been used to originate C-PACE financings. By facilitating new construction and renovation projects, creating jobs and enhancing the real estate tax base, C-PACE can become a valuable economic development tool for Virginia localities.

Statutory Background. The enactment of the C-PACE statute, however, drew no interest from C-PACE capital providers due to a serious flaw in the statute. The Virginia statute made the C-PACE special assessment lien subordinate to mortgage liens (and thus subject to being wiped out by a foreclosure), unlike in other states where the C-PACE special assessment lien was on par with the lien of real estate taxes and thus superior to mortgage and deed of trust liens.

In late 2014, however, a group of C-PACE advocates hired lobbyist Preston Bryant of McGuireWoods LLP to help fix this statutory flaw, and together they obtained the agreement of the Virginia Bankers Association not to oppose giving the C-PACE special assessment lien parity with the lien of real estate taxes in exchange for adding a statutory requirement for lender consent to the C-PACE financing. In the ensuing (2015) session, the General Assembly enacted the compromise.² Also pursuant to the 2015 legislation, a statutorily mandated Stakeholder Committee comprised of interested parties (including your author) met over a period of months to develop voluntary C-PACE underwriting

^{*} This article provides an update on Virginia developments in Commercial Property Assessed Clean Energy ("C-PACE") since the previous article in this publication, introducing C-PACE, by the author and Abigail C. Johnson (See William L. Nusbaum & Abigail C. Johnson, *Property Assessed Clean Energy ("PACE") Financing Comes to Virginia*, 37 Fee Simple, no. 1 at 49 (2016).) and their C-PACE presentation on March 2, 2018, at the Virginia State Bar Real Property Section's Advanced Real Estate Seminar. (Ms. Johnson is President of Abacus Property Solutions and, since 2018, President and Executive Director of the Virginia PACE Authority.)

 $^{^{1}}$ Act of Mar. 30, 2009, ch. 773, 2009 Va. Acts 1656 (codified as amended at VA. CODE ANN § 15.2-958.3 (Cum. Supp. 2019)).

² Act of Mar. 23, 2015, ch. 389, 2015 Va. Acts 738; Act of Mar. 23, 2015, ch. 427, Va. Acts 816.

guidelines for localities' C-PACE ordinances, ultimately issuing its report on December 1, 2015.³ As a result, C-PACE lenders started to become interested in finding deals in Virginia; this led to localities recognizing that perhaps C-PACE could finally realize its potential in Virginia and began looking into starting their own C-PACE programs.

On January 16, 2019, Abigail Johnson and your author learned that State Sen. Lynwood Lewis (D – Accomack), had introduced SB 1559, to add "shoreline resiliency"⁴ to the list of projects that could be funded using C-PACE, as a result of a suggestion made to him the previous summer by Norfolk City Councilwoman Andria McClellan, a passionate C-PACE advocate herself. Recognizing that resiliency was much broader than just shorelines, that afternoon, your author, Ms. Johnson and Cliff Kellogg of the C-PACE Alliance partnered to draft an Amendment in the Nature of a Substitute for SB 1559, to (1) expand the scope of the bill to cover all types of resiliency improvements, (2) add storm water management improvements, and (3) correct some lingering issues and ambiguities in the statute. The Amendment in the Nature of a Substitute was presented to Sen. Lewis that evening, accepted by him a few days later, and then, over the ensuing weeks, approved unanimously by the legislative committees and both houses of the General Assembly,⁵ becoming law July 1, 2019.

Local Developments. As a local option, C-PACE requires each locality to adopt its own ordinance creating its C-PACE program. The locality may craft its own ordinance and competitively procure (i.e., by a request for proposals, or "RFP") a third-party program administrator ("P. A.") to operate the program. It may include in its form contract attached to the RFP a clause permitting "cooperative procurement,"⁶ by which it permits other localities to elect to "ride on" its C-PACE contract, engaging the program administrator competitively procured by the first locality (rather than the subsequent locality issuing an RFP pursuant to its own competitive procurement process). Alternatively, the locality may follow one of the other options allowed by the Virginia Public Procurement Act; however, to date, all localities that have adopted a C-PACE ordinance and engaged a P. A. have either issued an RFP or ridden on another locality's competitive procurement process.

As of mid-October, C-PACE ordinances have been adopted by Arlington County (November 18, 2017), City of Fredericksburg (November 13, 2018), Loudoun County (February 21, 2019), Fairfax County (March 19, 2019) and City of Petersburg (July 2, 2019). Municipal governments (at some level) in Chesapeake, Dumfries, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Richmond and Roanoke are also considering or recommending the adoption of a C-PACE ordinance. Brief discussions of the known, adopted ordinances follow:

Arlington County. After a statutorily mandated Stakeholder Committee comprised of interested parties (including your author) issued a report with voluntary C-PACE underwriting guidelines for localities' C-PACE ordinances on December 1, 2015, Arlington County began its process to launch Virginia's first C-PACE program as part of its wide-ranging environmental initiative. Because of the novelty of C-PACE in Virginia, Arlington County first engaged Sustainable Real Estate Solutions ("SRS") (a for-profit P. A. with contracts around the country), as its P. A. and to help design the Arlington C-PACE program (the usual practice is to adopt the ordinance, and then engage a P. A.).

³ Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals and Energy, Final Uniform Statewide Financial Underwriting Guidelines for Clean Energy Loans Made by Localities under §15.2-958.3 of the Code of Virginia (Dec. 1, 2015) (<u>http://townhall.virginia.gov/L/ViewGDoc.cfm?gdid=5861)</u>.

⁴ By reference to the second paragraph of Va. Code Ann. § 10.1-603(25), it can be inferred that the General Assembly considers "shoreline resiliency" to mean adaptation to recurrent flooding along a shoreline and mitigation of future shoreline flood damage.

⁵ Act of Mar. 21, 2019, ch. 753, 2019 Va. Acts __ (codified as amended at VA. CODE ANN. § 15.2-958.3 (Cum. Supp. 2019)).

⁶ VA. CODE ANN. § 2.2-4304 (Supp. 2019).

The process proved to be a long one, though, and it took many months before Arlington's C-PACE ordinance was finally adopted on November 18, 2017.

Subsequent to the adoption of Arlington's ordinance, capital providers and others expressed concerns about whether the ordinance's delegation to capital providers of (1) the responsibility for servicing the C-PACE financing and, more importantly, (2) enforcing the C-PACE special assessment lien went beyond the scope of the statute, violating Dillon's Rule. This led Loudoun County, which was then studying how to structure its C-PACE ordinance, to request the Attorney General of Virginia to issue an opinion on the legality of those aspects of the Arlington ordinance. That opinion⁷ concluded that both of those aspects of the Arlington ordinance were authorized under the statute (and consequently, no Dillon's Rule analysis appeared in the AG opinion). Nonetheless, most capital providers have privately continued to express concerns about the "hands-off" aspects of the Arlington ordinance. (In addition to the above concerns, the County also does not execute any documents in connection with a C-PACE financing, which may be unique in the country). As a result, the Arlington County official who oversees its C-PACE program recently inquired of a limited circle of stakeholders if their organization had any issues with Arlington's C-PACE program, including the current Ordinance.⁸ This inquiry suggests Arlington County may be concerned about its failure to close the first deal in the two (2) years since its ordinance was adopted, which could lead to the Arlington ordinance being amended to be made more attractive to capital providers in the future.

The Arlington P. A. contract with SRS included a cooperative procurement clause, allowing other jurisdictions to elect to "ride on" the Arlington ordinance and its choice of P. A., though as of this writing, no locality has chosen to do so. Since the adoption of Arlington's ordinance, and in response, in part, to Arlington having engaged a for-profit entity as its P. A., an independent, interdisciplinary group of C-PACE professionals (again, including your author) organized a non-profit P. A. called the Virginia PACE Authority ("VPA") to offer an open-model, lower-cost alternative to localities as they launch their respective C-PACE programs.

City of Fredericksburg. The Fredericksburg ordinance was adopted in response to the prospect of using C-PACE in the capital stack for Fredericksburg's proposed minor league baseball stadium to house the relocated Potomac (Md.) Nationals (to be renamed the Fredericksburg Nationals). (In states like Virginia, where the C-PACE statute requires local ordinance adoption, the existence of a developer's high-profile project is the most common impetus for the adoption.) For the baseball stadium project, the City decided to proceed without engaging a P. A., and to operate the C-PACE program itself, using City staff. A few months later, however, because of the very low interest rates available in the tax-exempt bond market, the decision was made to finance the stadium using bonds instead. Now, in anticipation of other C-PACE projects entering its pipeline, Fredericksburg has engaged VPA's Abigail Johnson to assist it in drafting C-PACE program guidelines and launching its C-PACE program.

Loudoun County. In Loudoun, the County Board of Supervisors embraced the "open model" for a C-PACE program, in which the property owner is allowed to bring its own team to the table, so long as the P. A. has qualified them as knowledgeable about C-PACE (where, and to the extent, relevant to their role in the transaction). In that context, of course, a greater understanding of C-PACE will be required of an architect or mechanical engineer than a surveyor or title examiner. Loudoun also seized on the flexibility offered by the Attorney General's opinion, imposing the loan servicing obligations on the capital provider, if willing, or else on the P. A. If the capital provider will service the C-PACE financing, then the Borrower is to make payments directly to the capital provider, but if the P. A. will be providing servicing, then the Borrower will make its payments in the traditional manner for C-PACE financings, sending its payments to the County, and the County then remitting

⁷ 2019 OP. VA. ATT'Y. GEN. 18-056.

⁸ Out of respect for the Arlington official and the e-mail recipient who shared the e-mail with the author, no citation is included to this e-mail correspondence.

them to the capital provider with assistance from the Program Administrator. Also, since Loudoun adopted its ordinance prior to SB 1559 being enacted and becoming effective, its ordinance does not specifically include resiliency improvements and storm water management improvements in its definition of eligible improvements, but the County expects to add resiliency and storm water management improvements once its Program has been operating for a few calendar quarters.

Loudoun also decided that, rather than ride on the Arlington ordinance, it would also issue an RFP to procure a P. A. to run its program. On June 12, 2019, Loudoun awarded its P. A. contract to VPA. Since then, VPA has stood up the Loudoun C-PACE program, preparing program guidelines and documentation, and the Loudoun C-PACE program opened for business with a soft opening on October 4, 2019, and an official opening on November 7, 2019, and is already working on its first three deals, totaling roughly \$12 million.

Fairfax County. Fairfax County, in the drafting of its ordinance, chose to convene a stakeholder committee to advise it on the content and structure of its C-PACE ordinance. That stakeholder committee (including your author) worked through January and February 2019, reviewing, commenting and helping to mold the draft Fairfax County ordinance. Fairfax County's ordinance tracked the catch-all language in the Loudoun County ordinance's list of eligible improvements, meaning that resiliency and storm water management improvements will also be eligible under the Fairfax County ordinance.⁹ Also, Fairfax County, like Loudoun County, chose to eschew riding on the Arlington County C-PACE cooperative procurement provision, instead electing to pursue its own RFP process to select its P. A., which process was ongoing as this issue went to press.

City of Petersburg. As in Fredericksburg, the City of Petersburg's adoption of its C-PACE ordinance was driven by a high-profile project (the rehabilitation of an abandoned hotel) whose developer sought to use C-PACE in the project's capital stack. In response, the City Council moved quickly to adopt a C-PACE ordinance modeled on Loudoun County's and chose to "ride on" Loudoun County's procurement of VPA as the P. A. for the Petersburg's C-PACE program, with VPA being officially chosen as Petersburg's P. A. in August 2019. Petersburg's C-PACE program is expected to open for business in the fourth quarter of 2019. According to VPA, Petersburg also has three potential projects, including the aforementioned hotel project, which could be as much as a \$5 million in C-PACE financing.

It has been a long and winding road for C-PACE since the General Assembly adopted Virginia's first C-PACE statute ten (10) years ago. That road has been a frustrating one for C-PACE advocates, given that as of this writing, Virginia's first C-PACE deal has yet to close. The momentum, however, has accelerated rapidly through the first three quarters of 2019, and it is very likely that by the end of the fourth quarter, Virginia's long C-PACE drought will finally end. The coming year holds promise of a maturing C-PACE market taking hold in Virginia, improving property owners' finances, generating construction jobs, bolstering real estate tax revenue for localities and creating a new source of deal flow for Virginia commercial real estate attorneys.

⁹FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA., CODE OF ORDINANCES § 127-2-1(a)(5) (2019).

LEGAL REPRESENTATION FOR AND ADVERSE TO SERVICEMEMBERS IN VIRGINIA¹

By Kathryn N. Byler and Austin Streeter



Kathryn N. Byler is an attorney with Pender & Coward, PC at their Virginia Beach office, Kathryn Byler focuses her practice in the areas of real estate, small businesses, guardianships, and estate planning matters. As a licensed Virginia real estate broker and commercial property owner, she brings a heightened understanding of her clients' real estate and business needs. Kathryn holds an MBA from Golden Gate University and a JD from Regent University School of Law where she is an adjunct professor.



Austin Streeter is a former Explosive Ordnance Disposal Chief Petty Officer in the United States Navy, Austin Streeter is a third year law student at Regent University School of Law where he serves as a staff editor on the Regent University Law Review and the secretary for the Business Law Society. His legal experience includes an apprenticeship with Jones, Walker & Lake in Virginia Beach and a judicial internship with Chief Judge Larry D. Willis of the Chesapeake Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. Austin intends to practice business or property law.

Military service, like any job, has positive and negative aspects. Some of the benefits of serving in the armed forces include job security, twenty-year retirement, the post-9/11 GI Bill, and comprehensive employer healthcare coverage. Although military service has many benefits, drawbacks include deployments, relocating every few years, and the myriad of regulations, laws, and procedures. The average active duty service member has a permanent change of duty station an average of 3.8 times during his or her career.² The possibility of relocating every few years means that military members are left to adapt to a new set of laws regarding renting, financing, purchasing, and/or selling real property every time they must move. This transient lifestyle requires military members to process all the information concerning the transaction and requires them to understand how to navigate issues that inevitably arise in their new location. Depending on the experience and astuteness of the service member, service members might not understand all of the resources at their disposal when faced with such an issue. This article will assist attorneys help service members navigate these resources to reduce legal costs and increase client satisfaction. Section I explains the purpose, functions, and limitations of legal assistance offices; Section II will look at other legal resources that are available for service members and Section III will provide insight for attorneys representing military members.

I. Purpose, Functions, and Limitations of Military Legal Assistance Offices

The Legal Assistance Program was established in 1943 to provide general advice to service members;³ it is a component of the Department of Defense regulated by the respective branches of service. Currently, the Air Force, Army, Navy, and Coast Guard have Legal Assistance Offices that

¹ This is the first of a two-part series. Another article will follow in the spring edition of the Fee Simple to address some of the intricacies of the Service Member Civil Relief Act such as notice, appointment of a *Guardian ad Litem*, and maximum interest rates intended to protect deployed service members. The second article will also note remedies available to landlords, mortgage holders, and other persons adverse to deployed service members.

² DEF. RESEARCH, SURVEYS AND STATISTICS CTR., STATUS OF FORCES SURVEY OF ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS (2013 & 2014 SOFS-A) 39 (2016), http://download.militaryonesource.mil/12038/MOS/Reports/SOFS-A_Briefing_201603 11.pdf.

³ Colonel Felix A. Losco, Article: Time to Reconsider In-court Representation of legal assistance Clients, 73 A.F. L. Rev. 1, 3 (2015) (citing War Dep't Circular 74, Legal Advice and Assistance for Military Personnel (1943).

provide legal help to active duty members of the armed forces.⁴ All of the services prioritize assistance to deploying members for resolving legal issues.⁵ The Army and Coast Guard provide priority to members of their branch of service.⁶ The Navy and Air Force instructions give the authority to the local office to further regulate the priority of legal services.⁷ Each branch offers a similar breadth of legal services which includes advice, general document preparation, and communication with the opposing party; additionally, each branch restricts services based on the time, resources, and experience of its available attorneys.⁸

The branches vary in the type of legal help their legal assistance offices are authorized to provide. However, all of the branches offer service members assistance in matters relating to landlord and tenant issues, real estate closings, mortgages, and foreclosures. Because state and federal law provide different protections for tenants, all branches of service provide advice, correspondence, negotiation, lease review, and lease drafting for tenants entering and ending residential leases.⁹ This advice includes compliance with the Virginia Landlord Tenant Act (VLTA) and the Service Member Civil Relief Act (SCRA).¹⁰ In the area of landlord tenant-law, service members are likely the most vulnerable perhaps because of the transient nature of their service and the number of airmen, soldiers, and sailors that would be renting in an unfamiliar location for the first time.¹¹

⁶ COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 7 (2017); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5 (2011).

⁷ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 10 (2018); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 41 (2013).

⁸ See Sec'y of the Air Force, Air Force Instruction 51-304: Legal Assistance, Notary, Preventative Law, and Tax Programs 7-8 (2018); Commandant U.S. Coast Guard, Commandant Instruction 5801.4F: Legal Assistance Program 4-6 (2017); Judge Advocate General, JAG Instruction 5801.2B, at 40-41, 48 (2013); Raymond T. Odierno, Dep't of the Army, Army Regulation 27-3: The Army Legal Assistance Program 7, 9-11 (2011).

⁹ See Sec'y of the Air Force, Air Force Instruction 51-304: Legal Assistance, Notary, Preventative Law, and Tax Programs 10 (2018); Commandant U.S. Coast Guard, Commandant Instruction 5801.4F: Legal Assistance Program 5 (2017); Judge Advocate General, JAG Instruction 5801.2B, at 47 (2013); Raymond T. Odierno, Dep't of the Army, Army Regulation 27-3: The Army Legal Assistance Program 7, 10 (2011).

¹⁰ See Sec'y of the Air Force, Air Force Instruction 51-304: Legal Assistance, Notary, Preventative Law, and Tax Programs 10 (2018); Commandant U.S. Coast Guard, Commandant Instruction 5801.4F: Legal Assistance Program 5 (2017); Judge Advocate General, JAG Instruction 5801.2B, at 47 (2013); Raymond T. Odierno, Dep't of the Army, Army Regulation 27-3: The Army Legal Assistance Program 7, 10 (2011).

¹¹ In 2018, PRG Real Estate Management reached a settlement agreement for alleged violations of SCRA providing \$1.59 million in damages over accusations that PRG obtained default judgments against service members and imposed early termination fees for leases. Press Release, U.S. Dep't of Justice, PRG Real Estate Management to Pay \$1.59 Million for Alleged Violations of the SCRA (Mar. 15, 2019), https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-obtains-its-largest-ever-settlement-against-property-management-company.

⁴ See Sec'y of the Air Force, Air Force Instruction 51-304: Legal Assistance, Notary, Preventative Law, and Tax Programs 8 (2018); Commandant U.S. Coast Guard, Commandant Instruction 5801.4F: Legal Assistance Program 2 (2017); Judge Advocate General, JAG Instruction 5801.2B, at 22 (2013); Raymond T. Odierno, Dep't of the Army, Army Regulation 27-3: The Army Legal Assistance Program 5 (2011).

⁵ See Sec'y of the Air Force, Air Force Instruction 51-304: Legal Assistance, Notary, Preventative Law, and Tax Programs 8 (2018); Commandant U.S. Coast Guard, Commandant Instruction 5801.4F: Legal Assistance Program 2 (2017); Judge Advocate General, JAG Instruction 5801.2B, at 22 (2013); Raymond T. Odierno, Dep't of the Army, Army Regulation 27-3: The Army Legal Assistance Program 5 (2011).

Although tenant help is widely given, assistance to a landlord is far more limited. Landlords are referred elsewhere for issues regarding personal, commercial enterprises or investment properties.¹² (However, legal assistance officers *will* help when service members are seeking to rent out their principal residence due to a permanent change of station.¹³) These services include preparation and review of leases, advice concerning the landlord's rights, responsibilities, and remedies under the VLTA and SCRA, and negotiations with tenants or a prospective tenant.¹⁴ Additionally, legal assistance officers are authorized to explain the process of real estate closings, types of mortgages, the foreclosure process, and how the SCRA can affect real property, but they must refer these issues to a civilian attorney for further help beyond the limited scope legal assistance officers are authorized to give.¹⁵

Understanding the areas of legal advice provided by the different services is important, as is understanding the limitations of each of the services' legal assistance offices. The most significant differences between the services are the limitations placed on legal assistance offices by their branch of service. The Navy's instruction regarding legal assistance officers has the strictest guidelines limiting the help provided to service members while the other services delegate the authority to restrict services to the local legal assistance office.¹⁶ The Army's legal assistance offices may assist in drafting or recommending provisions for the sale, purchase, or leasing of real property;¹⁷ the Airforce, however, will not review closing documents for their legal sufficiency but will refer the client to civilian counsel in order to preclude service members from signing an unconscionable agreement.¹⁸ On the other hand, the Coast Guard's legal assistance offices may provide advice and review of purchase contracts, and they may also advise on rights and remedies of other property issues affecting homeowners.¹⁹ In the event the service member's legal issue is outside the authority of the legal assistance office, the service member still has resources that can assist in resolving the issue.

¹⁴ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 7, 10 (2018); COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5 (2017); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 48 (2013); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 10 (2011).

¹⁵ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 7 (2018); COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5 (2017); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 40, 48 (2013); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 11 (2011).

¹⁶ Compare Sec'y of the Air Force, Air Force Instruction 51-304: Legal Assistance, Notary, Preventative Law, and Tax Programs 10 (2018); Commandant U.S. Coast Guard, Commandant Instruction 5801.4F: Legal Assistance Program 4, 7 (2017); Raymond T. Odierno, Dep't of the Army, Army Regulation 27-3: The Army Legal Assistance Program 9-16 (2011), with Judge Advocate General, JAG Instruction 5801.2B, at 41 (2013).

¹⁷ RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 10 (2011).

¹² SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 7, 10 (2018); COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5 (2017); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 48 (2013); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 10, 16 (2011).

¹³ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 7, 10 (2018); COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5 (2017); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 48 (2013); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 10 (2011).

¹⁸ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 7 (2018).

¹⁹ COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5 (2017).

II. Other Resources

All of the branches offer in-court representation in limited circumstances when specific criteria are met, and all of the branches require attorneys to comply with licensing requirements of the state in which the attorney will appear in court.²⁰ The same limitations apply to the expanded in-court representation as to the previously mentioned legal services provided by the legal assistance offices.²¹ Each branch varies on service members' qualification for in-court representation.

The Navy expanded legal assistance program (ELAP) is very restricted, and all cases taken on by the Navy's ELAP involve SCRA violations. The Navy expanded program is not generally authorized for independent legal assistance attorneys and in "the rare circumstances when ELAP may be provided commands are encouraged to carefully screen cases."²² Additionally, to qualify for assistance, the Navy's program requires the active duty service member to have a rank of E3 or below or have a rank of E4 with dependent, have a case of significant importance or affecting other service members, or the military member being unable to afford an attorney. ²³

The Air Force leaves the authorization for ELAP to the Legal Issue Division, coordinated through the service members chain of command.²⁴

The Coast Guard also leaves their ELAP approval up to a local authority, the Command Director. ²⁵ The Coast Guard limits its program by restricting the eligible cases to minor civil and certain misdemeanor criminal matters, ensuring legal assistant attorneys adhere to state and local bar requirements, and providing representation only when potential legal fees exceed what the service member could reasonably afford.²⁶

The Army authorizes in-court representation for active duty service members with approval of a supervising attorney.²⁷ The Army's in-court representation is the most utilized of the different branches.²⁸ In 2014, the Army assisted 653 of their members incourt through the legal assistance officers, and 483 of those soldiers were represented by the Fort Lee legal assistance office located in Petersburg.²⁹

²⁶ Id.

²⁹ Id.

²⁰ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 8, 12 (2018); COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5, 8, 10 (2017); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 101-04 (2013); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 14-15 (2011).

²¹ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 8, 12 (2018); COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 5, 8, 10 (2017); JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 101–04 (2013); RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 14–15 (2011).

²² JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 101 (2013).

²³ JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, JAG INSTRUCTION 5801.2B, at 102–03 (2013).

²⁴ SEC'Y OF THE AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE INSTRUCTION 51-304: LEGAL ASSISTANCE, NOTARY, PREVENTATIVE LAW, AND TAX Programs 12 (2018)

²⁵ COMMANDANT U.S. COAST GUARD, COMMANDANT INSTRUCTION 5801.4F: LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 10-11 (2017)

²⁷ RAYMOND T. ODIERNO, DEP'T OF THE ARMY, ARMY REGULATION 27-3: THE ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM 14-15 (2011).

²⁸ Losco, *supra* note 2, at 7.

Another option: the legal assistance attorneys may refer cases to the ABA Military Pro Bono Project (ABA Project).³⁰ The ABA Project provides support in situations where the legal assistance office is unable to provide help to service members who have legal issues.³¹ The ABA Project connects civilian attorneys who volunteer to provide pro bono assistance to military members who are financially unable to retain an attorney.³² Only legal assistance attorneys can refer cases to the ABA Project–if it meets specific criteria, to wit:³³ the case must have merit, and the service member must meet specific income guidelines.³⁴ After the legal assistance officer determines that the case meets those criteria, the supervising attorney must verify the case has merit and may then send the case to the ABA Project.³⁵ The ABA Project director will also verify the merit of the case while determining the case's placement with a civilian attorney. Currently, the ABA Project has open cases in sixteen states. There is one Virginia case open as of July 2019.³⁶

III. Conclusion

In assisting military members, it is crucial to consider the member's experience in navigating the challenges relating to real estate situations that arise from one's service in the military. A person who serves for thirty years and achieves a high rank will have significantly more knowledge about navigating resources than a service member who is trying to get his security deposit returned before his first deployment. Additionally, if the service member is having an issue with his or her landlord concerning renting his/her principal residence before deployment, or with SCRA violations that do not require in-court representation, referring the service member to the legal service office will increase the law firm's goodwill, customer relations, and word- of-mouth advertising.

Variances in legal advice offered through military legal assistance offices at a given time or location are considerable. The only way to know if legal representation is available through a military office or through the ABA Project is for a potential client to go through the process of soliciting assistance and being appropriately qualified. Because most legal matters have deadlines and/or court appearances, time is of the essence. A potential client should waste no time in contacting his/her legal assistance office for help. If denied assistance, the next step would be contacting the ABA Project for potential qualification and placement with a pro bono attorney. If neither of these options is viable, a local attorney whose practice focuses on real estate transactions should be retained promptly.

³² Id.

³³ Id.

³⁴ Id.

³⁰ JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, *supra* note 3, at 93.

³¹ MILITARY PRO BONO PROJECT, Military Pro Bono Project Information, https://www .militaryprobono.org /newcases/item.3217- Information_for_Servicemembers_Seeking_Pro_Bono _Help_Through_the_Project (last visited June 9, 2019).

³⁵ MILITARY PRO BONO PROJECT, ABA Military Pro Bono Project FAQs, https://www.militaryprobono.org/ probono/item.3210-Pro_Bono_Case_Opportunities_for_Volunteer_Attorneys (last visited June 9, 2019).

³⁶ MILITARY PRO BONO PROJECT, Cases, https://www.militaryprobono.org/new_ cases/ (last visited July 31, 2019).

PRACTICE POINTERS FOR DEEDS OF TRUST*

By Curtis L. Sano



Curtis L. Sano is a partner in Holland & Knight's Tysons office. He has more than 25 years' experience representing developers, lenders, property owners, and tenants in real estate law, focusing on real estate purchases and sales for multifamily, office, retail and hotel properties, debt and equity financing, and associated entity structuring. Mr. Sano also advises clients regarding opportunity zone transactions, conventional and securitized loans, and reciprocal easements.

Mr. Sano received his BA from Yale University and has a JD and a Master's of Public Policy from University of California at Berkeley. Prior to joining Holland & Knight, he practiced in San Francisco and Hawaii.

Deed of Trust - when bordering a right of way, the center line isn't always the edge of your collateral

In Virginia deeds of trust, the granting clause contains a description of the property that is encumbered by the deed of trust. Often, as one of the appurtenances, an item like the following will be listed:

All right, title and interest in all land lying in the bed of any street, road or avenue, opened or proposed, in front of or adjoining the Land, to the center line thereof...

The concern here is the clause "to the center line thereof." I remove the clause "to the center line thereof" in all of my deeds of trust when I represent the lender and ask the lender's counsel to remove it from their forms when I represent borrowers. Why? The problem is that in Virginia, the center line of the right of way isn't always the reversion that the grantor receives in the event that the road is abandoned.

The general rule in Virginia is that "... on the condemnation or dedication of land for use as a public highway, the public acquires only an easement in the land condemned or dedicated. The fee remains in the owner subject to the right of passage." [citations omitted] *Bond v. Green*, 189 Va. 23, 32 (1949).

Therefore, if the right of way is ever abandoned, the land will revert to being a part of the parcel from which it was originally taken. This means that the grantor's reversionary rights *may be* to the center line of the right of way, but in many cases, the reversionary rights may encompass greater or lesser land than to the center line.

If the road was dedicated in a subdivision at the same time that the lots were laid out and the right of way was later abandoned, the fee simple to the area formerly occupied by the road would vest in the neighboring property owners to the center line of the right of way.¹

However, if the right of way was originally dedicated or taken from a parcel in any case where the former boundary line between two lots is not down the middle of the right of way dividing them, then

^{*} Copyright 2019. Permission hereby granted for publication of the above article by the Virginia State Bar in the Fall 2019 FEE SIMPLE publication and any reprints thereof, and for posting of the above article on the Virginia State Bar Real Property Section website. This article is the first in a series of practical pointers for drafting of deeds of trust. Any comments, questions or corrections would be appreciated.

¹ Code of Virginia § 15.2-2274.

if the right of way is ever abandoned, the fee title to the former right of way becomes a part of the parcels from which it was dedicated or taken.²

Therefore, if a deed of trust contains a grant of the grantor's rights to the right of way extending to the center line of the adjoining road, there are two potential problems. If the original parcel from which the right of way was dedicated or taken extends beyond the centerline of the right of way, the deed of trust will not encumber all of the grantor's property. Conversely, if the original parcel from which the right of way was dedicated or taken stops short of the centerline of the right of way, the grantor will be attempting to encumber property it does not own and may be in violation of its warranty of title.

My recommendation is that counsel preparing or reviewing a deed of trust should remove (or request the removal of) any language regarding the center line of adjoining roads and simply have the grantor grant whatever rights it may have in the potential reversion of land within any adjoining right of way.

² Tidewater Area Charities, Inc. v. Harbour Gate Owners Ass'n, Inc., 240 Va. 221, 227 (1990).

Editor's Note: The following was published in the Spring issue of the Fee Simple. Because Title 55.1 replaced Title 55 on October 1, 2019, we are reprinting for convenience the conversion tables of former Title 55 and current Title 55.1 of the Code of Virginia.

REVISION OF TITLE 55, CODE OF VIRGINIA

The long-awaited revision of Title 55 (Property and Conveyances) was approved by the Virginia Code Commission on October 15, 2018, and introduced as Senate Bill 1080 during the 2019 session of the General Assembly. It was duly passed and signed into law with an effective date of October 1, 2019. Following is the Executive Summary from the Virginia Code Commission; the hot links (in blue in the digital edition) may be followed by ctrl+click:

Title 55 (Property and Conveyances) contains provisions of the Code of Virginia that address property in the Commonwealth, including the conveyance of real estate and rental property, the settlement and recordation of real estate, and common interest communities found in the Commonwealth.

Title 55 has not been revised since the adoption of the Code of Virginia of 1950, at which time the title consisted of 18 chapters. In the ensuing 68 Regular Sessions of the General Assembly, 26 chapters have been added and seven have been repealed, resulting in the existing title, which comprises 37 current chapters. In the intervening years, the original organizational scheme has been compromised by the insertion of new chapters within or at the end of the title and by the insertion of new sections within or at the end of an existing chapter. It has become appropriate to (i) organize the laws in a more logical manner, (ii) remove obsolete and duplicative provisions, and (iii) improve the structure and clarity of statutes pertaining to real and personal property in the Commonwealth.

Organization of Proposed Title 55.1

Proposed Title 55.1 consists of 29 chapters divided into five proposed subtitles: Subtitle I (Property Conveyances), Subtitle II (Real Estate Settlements and Recordation), Subtitle III (Rental Conveyances), Subtitle IV (Common Interest Communities), and Subtitle V (Miscellaneous).

Subtitle I contains proposed Chapters 1 through 5, all of which pertain to real and personal property conveyances.

Proposed Chapter 1 (Creation and Limitation of Estates) includes provisions relating to the creation and transfer of estates. It contains sections from existing Chapter 1 (Creation and Limitation of Estates; Their Qualities) and existing Chapter 20 (Virginia Solar Easements Act). In addition, existing § <u>55-153</u>, relating to removal of a cloud on title, is relocated from existing Chapter 8 to this proposed chapter.

Proposed Chapter 2 (Property Rights of Married Persons) contains provisions found in existing Chapter 3 (Property Rights of Married Women) addressing the property rights of married persons, including the section pertaining to the abolition of equitable separate estates. The name of proposed Chapter 2 and the proposed text of the chapter with regard to married women is updated to apply the chapter contents to all spouses, as opposed to just married women. See additional specifics regarding this chapter in the chapter drafting note.

Proposed Chapter 3 (Form and Effect of Deeds and Covenants; Liens) contains the provisions from of existing Chapter 4 of the same name, which addresses deeds, including deeds of trust, easements, and the satisfaction of security interest in real property.

Proposed Chapter 4 (Fraudulent and Voluntary Conveyances; Writings Necessary to Be Recorded) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 5 (Fraudulent and Voluntary Conveyances, Bulk and Conditional Sales, etc.; Writings Necessary to Be Recorded), which addresses certain void

conveyances of real or personal property, including the authority of a court to set aside such a conveyance, as well as provisions governing the recording of certain contracts and deeds.

Proposed Chapter 5 (Commutation and Valuation of Certain Estates and Interests) contains the provisions of existing Article 2 (Commutation and Valuation of Certain Estates and Interests; Tables) of Chapter 15.

Subtitle II contains proposed Chapters 6 through 11, which include provisions governing the recordation and settlement of real estate, including various uniform acts enacted in Virginia relating to the requirements of such recording and settlement.

Proposed Chapter 6 (Recordation of Documents) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 6 of the same name, which governs the general process of the recordation of documents in the Commonwealth. This proposed chapter also contains three uniform acts enacted in Virginia: (i) the Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act, currently found in existing Article 2.1 of Chapter 6; (ii) the Uniform Federal Lien Registration Act, currently found in existing Article 6 of Chapter 6; and (iii) the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act, currently found in existing Article 7 of Chapter 6.

Proposed Chapter 7 (Virginia Residential Property Disclosure Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 27 of the same name, which pertains to certain required disclosures by owners of real residential property to potential purchasers of such property.

Proposed Chapter 8 (Exchange Facilitators Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 27.1 of the same name, which contains requirements for the activities of exchange facilitators, who are persons that for a fee enter into an agreement with a taxpayer to act as (i) a qualified intermediary in an exchange of like-kind property, (ii) an Exchange Accommodation Titleholder, or (iii) a qualified trustee or escrow holder.

Proposed Chapter 9 (Real Estate Settlements) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 27.2 of the same name, which contains provisions relating to the settlement of real estate in the Commonwealth, including the duties of a lender and settlement agent involved in such a settlement.

Proposed Chapter 10 (Real Estate Settlement Agents) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 27.3 of the same name, which outlines which persons may act as real estate settlement agents in the Commonwealth, along with the duties required of such agents.

Proposed Chapter 11 (Commercial Real Estate Broker's Lien Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 28 of the same name, which allows a commercial broker who provides licensed services resulting in the procuring of a tenant of commercial real estate to obtain a lien upon rent paid by the tenant.

Subtitle III contains proposed Chapters 12 through 17, all of which pertain to the conveyance of rental property in the Commonwealth.

Proposed Chapter 12 (Virginia Residential Landlord and Tenant Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 13.2 of the same name, which governs the rental of certain residential properties in the Commonwealth, including the duties and remedies of both the landlord of and the tenant renting such a property. In addition, existing Chapter 25 (Transfer of Deposits), a one-section chapter that pertains to the transfer of security deposits by the owner of rental property to a subsequent owner upon transfer of the rental property to such subsequent owner, is relocated to proposed Chapter 12 (and, with amendment, is included in Chapters 13 and 14).

Proposed Chapter 13 (Manufactured Home Lot Rental Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 13.3 of the same name, which governs the rental of manufactured home lots in the Commonwealth, including the rights and obligations of manufactured home park landlords and

tenants. In addition, existing Chapter 25 (Transfer of Deposits), a one-section chapter that pertains to the transfer of security deposits by the owner of rental property to a subsequent owner upon transfer of the rental property to such subsequent owner, is amended as it relates to manufactured home lot rental and included in proposed Chapter 13.

Proposed Chapter 14 (Commercial Tenancies) contains certain provisions of existing Chapter 13 (Landlord and Tenant) that are applicable to nonresidential tenancies. Provisions of existing Chapter 13 that apply only to residential tenancies are proposed for repeal because, as a result of Chapter 730 of the Acts of Assembly of 2017 and Chapter 221 of the Acts of Assembly of 2018, they were made identical in substance to provisions in proposed Chapter 12. In addition, existing Chapter 25 (Transfer of Deposits), a one-section chapter that pertains to the transfer of security deposits by the owner of rental property to a subsequent owner upon transfer of the rental property to such subsequent owner, is amended as it relates to commercial tenancies and included in proposed Chapter 14.

Proposed Chapter 15 (Residential Ground Rent Act) contains the provisions of existing Article 4 of Chapter 4 of the same name, which governs the rent or charge paid for the use of land, whether or not title of such land is transferred to the user, or a lease of land, for personal residential purposes.

Proposed Chapter 16 (Deeds of Lease) contains the provisions of existing Article 1 (Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases) and existing Article 3 (Effect of Certain Expressions in Deeds and Leases) of Chapter 4 that relate specifically to deeds of lease, including the form of a deed of lease and certain covenants of a lessor and lessee to a lease.

Proposed Chapter 17 (Emblements) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 14 of the same name, which relates to the law of emblements, that is, annual crops produced by cultivation legally belonging to the tenant with the implied right for its harvest, and they are treated as the tenant's property.

Subtitle IV contains proposed Chapters 18 through 23, all of which pertain to common interest communities found within the Commonwealth.

Proposed Chapter 18 (Property Owners' Association Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 26 of the same name, including the applicability of the Act, resale disclosure requirements of property subject to the Act, and sections pertaining to the operation and management of such associations.

Proposed Chapter 19 (Virginia Condominium Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 4.2 (Condominium Act), which sets forth the rules governing property considered to be a condominium, including provisions setting forth the creation, alteration, and termination of a condominium, rules governing the management and sale of a condominium, and resale disclosure requirements for condominiums.

Proposed Chapter 20 (Horizontal Property Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 4.1 (Horizontal Property), which relates to developments established under a horizontal property regime. Numerous existing sections (§§ 55-79.16, 55-79.21, 55-79.21.2 through 55-79.31, and 55-79.33) pertaining to the protection of horizontal property purchasers are recommended for repeal as obsolete because as of July 1, 1974, the Horizontal Property Act was superseded by existing Chapter 4.2 (Condominium Act). As a result, no new developments may be established under a horizontal property regime, and protections for purchasers under this Act are no longer needed.

Proposed Chapter 21 (Virginia Real Estate Cooperative Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 24 of the same name, which pertains to real estate considered to be a cooperative in the Commonwealth, including the rules governing the creation, alteration, and termination of cooperatives; the management of cooperatives; the protection of cooperative purchasers; and the administration and registration of cooperatives.

Proposed Chapter 22 (Virginia Real Estate Time-Share Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 21 (The Virginia Real Estate Time-Share Act), which governs time-shares in the Commonwealth, including the creation, termination, and management of a time-share; the protection of purchasers of a time-share; and the financing, registration, and administration of a time-share.

Proposed Chapter 23 (Subdivided Land Sales Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 19 of the same name, which pertains to the subdivision of land into 100 or more lots that are sold or disposed of by land sales installment contracts and whose purchaser has access to common facilities and amenities for which annual dues are paid.

Subtitle V consists of proposed Chapters 24 through 29, all of which are currently contained in existing Title 55 and belong in proposed Title 55.1 but none of which logically fit within the context of the other subtitles previously outlined.

Proposed Chapter 24 (Escheats) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 10 (Escheats Generally), which pertains to the escheat to the Commonwealth of dormant and unclaimed property with no known owner.

Proposed Chapter 25 (Virginia Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 11.1 (Disposition of Unclaimed Property), which pertains to the system in place in the Commonwealth for transferring to and holding by the Commonwealth of intangible or tangible personal property upon abandonment of such property.

Proposed Chapter 26 (Property Loaned to Museums) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 11.2 of the same name, which pertains to the loaning of property to museums in the Commonwealth, including the process by which the ownership of property that is loaned to museums is established.

Proposed Chapter 27 (Drift Property) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 11 (Estrays and Drift Property), which details the procedure by which a property owner who finds a stray animal or a boat or vessel adrift on his land may notify the court of the finding and through a proceeding obtain an appraisal of the value of the property. Existing §§ <u>55-202</u> through <u>55-206</u> of existing Chapter 11, addressing such procedures with respect to stray animals and abandoned watercrafts, are proposed for repeal because they are obsolete, as other procedures found in the Code and in common law address these situations according to modern practice. The title of proposed Chapter 27 reflects the remaining portion of the existing chapter.

Proposed Chapter 28 (Trespasses; Fences) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 18 of the same name, which relates to fences and boundaries, trespasses by animals, and damages for timber cutting.

Proposed Chapter 29 (Virginia Self-Service Storage Act) contains the provisions of existing Chapter 23 of the same name, which governs personal property stored within leased spaces at storage facilities in the Commonwealth.

Statutory Provisions Proposed for Repeal

During the revision process, the Code Commission became aware of a number of existing sections and an existing chapter that are either unnecessary or obsolete and have been stricken in this report; these are recommended for repeal and thus not included in the proposed title. Chapter drafting notes in the body of the report describe the reasons for the recommended repeal of the following chapter and sections:

- §§ <u>55-79.16</u>, <u>55-79.21</u>, <u>55-79.21:2</u> through <u>55-79.31</u>, and <u>55-79.33</u>.
- §§ <u>55-202</u> through 206.

• § <u>18.2-324.1</u> (Punishment for violation of §§ <u>55-298.1</u> through <u>55-298.5</u>, relating to electric fences).

• As previously noted, numerous provisions of existing Chapter 13 that apply only to residential tenancies are proposed to be repealed because, as a result of Chapter 730 of the Acts of Assembly of 2017 and Chapter 221 of the Acts of Assembly of 2018, they were made identical in substance to provisions in proposed Chapter 12. Such provisions are as follows: existing §§ <u>55-221.1</u> and <u>55-225.01</u> through <u>55-225.50</u> and subsections B, C, and D of existing § <u>55-243</u>.

Other Affected Titles

The following chapters are relocated from existing Title 55 to other titles of the Code of Virginia:

• Chapter 17 (§ 55-287 et seq.) (Virginia Coordinate System) is relocated as proposed Chapter 6 (§ 1-600 et seq.) of Title 1 (General Provisions).

• Chapter 12 (§ 55-211 et seq.) (Waste) is relocated as proposed Article 15.1 (§ 8.01-178.1 et seq.) of Chapter 3 (Actions) (§ 8.01-25 et seq.) of Title 8.01 (Civil Remedies and Procedure).

• Chapter 9 (§ 55- 156 et seq.) (Assignments for Benefit of Creditors) is relocated as proposed Chapter 18.1 (§ 8.01-525.1 et seq.) of Title 8.01 (Civil Remedies and Procedure).

• Chapter 29 (§ <u>55-528</u> et seq.) (Common Interest Community Management Information Fund) is relocated as proposed Article 2 (§ <u>54.1-2354.1</u> et seq.) of Chapter 23.3 (Common Interest Communities) of Title 54.1 (Professions and Occupations).

• Chapter 30 (§ 55-531 et seq.) (Disposition of Assets by Nonprofit Health Care Entities) is relocated as proposed Chapter 20 (§ 32.1-373 et seq.) of Title 32.1 (Health).

• Chapter 32 (§ 55-555 et seq.) (First-Time Home Buyer Savings Plan Act) is relocated as proposed Chapter 12 (§ 36-171 et seq.) of Title 36 (Housing).

• Chapter 2 (§ <u>55-26.1</u>) (Educational, Literary and Charitable Gifts, Devises, Etc.) is relocated as one section, proposed § <u>57-6.1</u>, within Article 1 (§ <u>57-3</u> et seq.) of Chapter 2 (Church Property; Benevolent Associations and Objects) of Title 57 (Religious and Charitable Matters; Cemeteries).

The following sections are relocated from existing Title 55 to other titles of the Code of Virginia:

• § 55-19.5, relating to certain types of trusts and Medicaid planning, located within existing Chapter 1 (§ 55-1 et seq.) is relocated to Article 2 (§ 64.1-102 et seq.) of Chapter 1 of Title 64.2 (Wills, Trusts, and Fiduciaries).

• §§ <u>55-154</u>, <u>55-154.2</u>, and <u>55-155</u> of existing Chapter 8 (§ <u>55-153</u> et seq.) (Clouds on Title) are relocated to proposed Chapter 14.7:3 (Mineral Rights) of Title 45.1 (Mines and Mining).

• §§ <u>55-227</u> through <u>55-237</u> of existing Chapter 13 (§ <u>55-217</u> et seq.) that contain provisions relating to a civil cause of action for recovering rent are relocated as proposed Article 13.1 (§ <u>8.01-130.1</u> et seq.) of Chapter 3 (Actions) of Title 8.01 (Civil Remedies and Procedure).

The following provisions are relocated from other titles of the Code of Virginia to proposed Title 55.1:

• The provisions of § <u>18.2-324.1</u>, which provide that a violation of existing §§ <u>55-298.1</u> through <u>55-298.5</u> is a Class 1 misdemeanor, are moved to proposed § <u>55.1-2803</u> (existing § <u>55-298.5</u>) of proposed Chapter 28 (Trespasses; Fences).

The relocation of sections, articles, and chapters to other titles of the Code of Virginia is not intended to have any substantive effect on their interpretation.

An outline of the organization of proposed Title 55.1 is included as Appendix A.

Technical Changes Made Throughout Title 55.1

Each section is followed by a drafting note describing any changes made in the section. If a section drafting note states "no change," the section contains no changes other than renumbering. If a drafting note states "technical changes," the section contains technical changes to the text ranging from the insertion of clarifying punctuation to a thorough modernization of archaic writing style. When sections contain structural or substantive changes, such as the deletion or addition of language, the drafting note describes the reason for the proposed change.

Many of the technical changes arose from the Code Commission's determination that terminology should be clear, consistent, and modern. The following list provides a representative sample of the most significant and most widely implemented technical changes made in the proposed title.

The following technical changes are made in order to maintain consistency with changes made in previous title revisions, to update antiquated language, to provide clarity, and to bring Title 55.1 into accordance with Title 1 rules of construction for the Code:

- § <u>1-218</u>. Includes. "Includes" means includes, but not limited to.
- § <u>1-221</u>. Locality. "Locality" means a county, city, or town as the context may require.

• § $\underline{1-227}$. Number. A word used in the singular includes the plural, and a word used in the plural includes the singular.

• § <u>1-244</u>. Short title citations. Short titles have been eliminated as unnecessary in light of the titlewide application of § <u>1-244</u>, which states that the caption of a subtitle, chapter, or article operates as a short-title citation.

• § <u>1-216</u>. Gender. A word used in the masculine includes the feminine and neuter.

• In accordance with title-wide conventions, gender-specific terms are replaced with gender-neutral ones.

• References to "court of competent jurisdiction" after "court" have been deleted as unnecessary.

• Purpose statements have been stricken in accordance with the Code Commission's policy that purpose statements do not have general and permanent application and thus are not to be included in the Code.

• Subsection catchlines have been stricken pursuant to the Code Commission's policy that such catchlines are unnecessary.

• Outdated language used in the old equitable pleading practice, including use of the words "bill," "decree," and "suit," is replaced with modern terminology.

• The requirement that a newspaper be in "an English language" is deleted as unnecessary and for consistency throughout the Code.

• "And/or": This grammatical shortcut, which often leads to confusion or ambiguity, is amended throughout to reflect the appropriate meaning: "and" in the sense of all, inclusive; "or" in the sense of "either/any or both/all."

- When grammatically feasible, "will" or "must" is changed to "shall" or other appropriate term.
- "Virginia" is replaced with "the Commonwealth."

- "This Commonwealth" is replaced with "the Commonwealth."
- The phrase "goods or chattels" is modernized with the phrase "personal property."
- "Shall have the authority to" and similar variants of this term are changed to "may."

• To the extent feasible, unclear references to "herein," "therefor," "thereof," and "thereon" are replaced with more specific references.

• Phrases such as "heretofore or hereafter" are removed because they mean "before now or after now."

• Definitions are moved to the beginning of the section, article, chapter, etc., to provide the reader better clarity and context.

- When grammatically feasible, "shall be guilty" is changed to "is guilty."
- "Admit to record" is changed to "record," and "admitted to record" is changed to "recorded."

• The phrase "tenants by the entireties" is changed to "tenants by the entirety" for consistency throughout the title.

• In the context of an administrative agency promulgating regulations, the word "rules" is stricken prior to the word "regulations" because an administrative agency promulgates regulations, not rules.

Substantive Changes Proposed in Title 55.1

When the Code Commission has approved a substantive change to a provision of existing law, it is noted in the drafting note for the affected section. In addition to the substantive changes listed below, as previously noted, during the revision process, the Code Commission became aware of several existing sections and an existing chapter that are unnecessary or obsolete and are recommended for repeal. While not included below, such recommendations are substantive in nature. Further substantive changes not yet addressed in the summary include:

• The title of existing Chapter 3 (Property Rights of Married Women) is changed to Property Rights of Married Persons in proposed Chapter 2 to reflect the title-wide convention that gender-neutral terms are preferable to gender-specific ones. The language throughout the chapter is also updated to apply the chapter contents to all spouses, as opposed to just married women. These amendments resolve the current law's potentially unconstitutional sex-based classification, which applies to wives but not husbands. See Schilling v. Bedford Co. Mem'l Hospital, 225 Va. 539, 303 S.E.2d 905 (1983) (holding that the doctrine of necessaries, which made a husband responsible for the necessary goods and services furnished to his wife, was unconstitutional).

• As previously noted, existing Chapter 29 (§ <u>55-528</u> et seq.) (Common Interest Community Management Information Fund) is relocated as proposed Article 2 (§ <u>54.1-2354.1</u> et seq.) of Chapter 23.3 (Common Interest Communities) of Title 54.1 (Professions and Occupations). Existing sections of Chapter 23.3 of Title 54.1 are designated as part of proposed Article 1. A substantive change is recommended to add a new section (proposed § <u>54.1-2345.1</u>) to Article 1, which uses language from the Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act and excludes the following from being deemed common interest communities: (i) contractual arrangements for cost sharing between two or more common interest communities or contractual arrangements between an association and the owner of real estate outside of the common interest community's boundary and (ii) certain covenants of separately owned or leased parcels of real estate.

• Existing § <u>55-169</u> provides that an escheator is to provide a \$3,000 bond for the judicial circuit in which he is appointed in the circuit court of the locality in which he resides. In proposed § <u>55.1-2402</u>,

a substantive change is made to specify that the escheator's bond is not required to be secured. This change is consistent with the requirements for a fiduciary's bond pursuant to § 64.2-1411.

• Existing § <u>55-170</u> relates to the increase or reduction of penalty of an escheator's bond. The section provides that an escheator who is required to give a bond with an increased penalty and who fails to do so within a reasonable time period has neglected an official duty within the meaning of § <u>55-169</u>. This provision is proposed for repeal as obsolete; according to existing § <u>55-168</u>, escheators serve at the pleasure of the Governor and may be removed with or without cause, including neglect of an official duty. Existing § <u>55-169</u> was amended in 1982 to remove language relating to neglect of official duty, but existing § <u>55-170</u> was not amended at that time to reflect those changes.

• Existing § <u>55-175</u> has conflicting requirements as to how many jurors are required to concur in a verdict in an escheat proceeding: One portion of the section states that at least seven impaneled jurors must concur in the verdict, whereas another sentence states that a verdict must be signed by a majority of the jurors. The sentence stating that a verdict is effective if signed by a majority is proposed for repeal.

• Existing § <u>55-310</u> contains provisions regarding how the governing body of a county may make a local fence law. Proposed § <u>55.1-2814</u> contains a substantive change by providing that a county must act by ordinance to make a local fence law, cross-referencing the notification requirements contained in subsection F of § <u>15.2-1427</u> for adopting an ordinance. Existing § <u>55-310</u> contains language that is unclear as to the process needed for the declaration of a lawful fence since, pursuant to § <u>15.2-1425</u>, counties may only act by ordinances, resolutions, and motions.

• Existing § <u>55-324</u> outlines the petition process for an action to fix the boundaries of a village or unincorporated community, including the requirement of posting a notice at the front door of a county courthouse and at three or more conspicuous places within the boundaries of the village or unincorporated community. A substantive change is recommended in proposed § <u>55.1-2828</u> by adding the requirement to publish the notice in a newspaper of general circulation for consistency throughout the chapter.

Also following are the published cross-reference tables: Appendix A, Title 55.1 to Title 55; Appendix B, Title 55 to Title 55.1; and Appendix C, Title 55 Provisions relocated to Other Titles.

Finally, the full legislation as introduced may be found at <u>CHAPTER 712 (2019)</u>. This will open the bill as a PDF file. For those who are reading this in hard copy, the URL is <u>http://lis.virginia.gov/000/1080chp.pdf</u>.

APPENDIX A—COMPARATIVE TABLE: PROPOSED TITLE 55.1 TO TITLE 55

TITLE 55. PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCES.	
SUBTITLE I. PROPERTY CONVEYANCES.	
CHAPTER 1. CREATION AND LIMITATION OF	
ESTATES.	
Article 1. Creation and Transfer of Estates.	
55.1-100. Aliens may acquire, hold, and transmit real estate;	55-1
when reciprocity required.	
55.1-101. When deed or will necessary to convey estate; no parol	55-2
partition or gift valid.	
55.1-102. When gift of personal property invalid.	55-3
55.1-103. Suicide or attainder of felony.	55-4
55.1-104. Estates to lie in grant as well as in livery.	55-5
55.1-105. Same estates may be created by deed as by will.	55-6
55.1-106. Power of disposal in life tenant not to defeat remainder	55-7
unless exercised; power of disposal held by fiduciary.	
55.1-107. Default or surrender of tenant for life not to prejudice	55-8
remainderman.	
55.1-108. Conveyance of estate or interest in property by grantor	55-9
to himself and another.	
55.1-109. Deed valid for grantor's right; operation of warranty.	55-10
55.1-110. Conveyance, devise, or grant without words of	55-11
limitation.	
55.1-111. Fee tail converted into fee simple.	55-12
55.1-112. Estate of freehold to one with remainder to heirs, etc.;	55-14
rule in Shelley's Case abolished.	
55.1-113. Doctrine of worthier title abolished.	55-14.1
55.1-114. When contingent remainder not to fail.	55-15
55.1-115. When remainders not defeated.	55-16
55.1-116. In what conveyances possession transferred to the use.	55-17
55.1-117. Land trusts not to fail because no beneficiaries are	55-17.1
specified by name and no duties laid on trustee; when interest of	
beneficiaries deemed personal property; liens.	
55.1-118. Deeds of release effectual.	55-18
55.1-119. When person not a party, etc., may take or sue under	55-22
instrument.	
55.1-120. Informalities in deeds made by attorneys-in-fact.	55-23
55.1-121. Time for objections to irregularities in advertising sales	55-24
made by trustees.	
55.1-122. Recovery at death of life tenant of taxes paid on life	55-25
estate.	
55.1-123. Removal of a cloud on title; nature of plaintiff's title.	55-153

Article 2. Rule Against Perpetuities.	
55.1-124. Uniform Statutory Rule Against Perpetuities.	55-12.1
55.1-125. When nonvested property interest or power of	55.1-12.2
appointment created.	
55.1-126. Reformation.	55-12.3
55.1-127. Exclusions from statutory rule against perpetuities.	55-12.4
55.1-128. Prospective application.	55-12.5
55.1-129. Uniformity of application and construction.	55-12.6
55.1-130. Certain limitations construed.	55-13
55.1-131. Employee trusts.	55-13.1
55.1-132. Determination of "lives in being" for purpose of rule	55-13.2
against perpetuities.	
55.1-133. Application of the rule against perpetuities to	55-13.3
nondonative transfers.	
Article 3. Joint Ownership of Real or Personal Property.	
55.1-134. Survivorship between joint tenants abolished.	55-20; 55-21
55.1-135. Joint ownership in real and personal property.	55-20.1
55.1-136. Tenants by the entirety in real and personal property;	55-20.2
certain trusts.	
Article 4. Virginia Solar Easements Act.	
55.1-137. Creation of solar easements.	55-353
55.1-138. Contents of solar easement agreements.	55-354
× · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
CHAPTER 2. PROPERTY RIGHTS OF MARRIED PERSONS.	
55.1-200. How married persons may acquire and dispose of property.	55-35
55.1-201. Contracts of, and suits by and against, married persons.	55-36
55.1-202. Spouse not responsible for other spouse's contracts,	55-37
etc.; mutual liability for necessaries; responsibility of personal	
representative.	
55.1-203. Spouse's right of entry into land not barred by certain	55-38
judgments; when a spouse may defend his right in lands that are	
his inheritance.	
55.1-204. Rights of spouse not affected by other spouse's acts	55-39
only.	
55.1-205. Conveyance from married persons; effect on right of	55-41
either spouse.	
55.1-206. How infant spouse may release interest in spouse's	55-42.1
property.	
55.1-207. Appointment of attorney-in-fact by married person;	55-43
effect of writing executed by such attorney.	
55.1-208. How estate of a married person to pass at death.	55-46
55.1-209. Equitable separate estates abolished.	55-47.01

55.1-210. Tangible personal property.	55-47.1
CHAPTER 3. FORM AND EFFECT OF DEEDS AND COVENANTS: LIENS.	
Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds; Easements.	
55.1-300. Form of a deed.	55-48
55.1-301. How construed.	55-49
55.1-302. Construction of generic terms.	55-49.1
55.1-303. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land.	55-50
55.1-304. Relocation of easement.	55-50
55.1-305. Enjoyment of easement.	55-50.1
55.1-306. Utility easements.	55-50.2
55.1-307. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements.	55-50.3
55.1-308. Private roads; public use; maintenance and	55-50.4
improvements.	
55.1-309. Deeds good between parties.	55-51
55.1-310. Conveyance of property not owned by subsequently	55-52
acquired.	
55.1-311. Vendor's equitable lien abolished.	55-53
55.1-312. Certain deeds to county real estate validated.	55-54
55.1-313. Validation of sales, etc., by county courts prior to 1860.	55-55
55.1-314. Deeds and writing executed for persons in military	55-56
service, etc., under defective powers.	
55.1-315. Effect of option; recording.	55-57.2
Article 2. Form and Effect of Deeds of Trust; Sales	
Thereunder; Assignments; Releases.	
55.1-316. Form of deed of trust to secure debts, etc.	55-58
55.1-317. Requirements for trustees.	55-58.1
55.1-318. Credit line deeds of trust defined; relative priority of	55-58.2
credit line deeds of trust and other instruments of judgment.	
55.1-319. Priority of residential refinance mortgage over	55-58.3
subordinate mortgage.	
55.1-320. How deed of trust construed; duties, rights, etc., of	55-59
parties.	
55.1-321. Notices required before sale by trustee to owners,	55-59.1
lienors, etc.; if note lost.	
55.1-322. Advertisement required before sale by trustee.	55-59.2
55.1-323. Contents of advertisements of sale.	55-59.3
55.1-324. Powers and duties of trustee in event of sale under or satisfaction of deed of trust.	55-59.4
55.1-325. Meaning of phrases that may be included in deed of	55-60
55.1-525. Meaning of phrases that may be included in deed of trust.	55*00
55.1-326. Evidences of indebtedness placed on equal footing.	55-60.1
55.1-327. Sales under deeds of trust that contain no maturity date	55-61
or provision authorizing sale.	

55.1-328. Validation of conveyance of real property under trust	55-61.1
instrument not authorizing sale.	
55.1-329. Permissible form for notice of sale under deed of trust.	55-62
55.1-330. Construction of deeds requiring notice by	55-63
advertisement in newspaper.	
55.1-331. Disposition of surplus from trustee's sale after death of	55-64
grantor.	
55.1-332. Title to real estate sold not affected by nonlisting of	55-64.1
secured notes for taxation.	
55.1-333. Validation of certain sales made under deeds of trust.	55-65
55.1-334. Validation of certain sales made under deeds of trust	55-65.1
prior to October 1, 1977.	
55.1-335. Validation of other sales under deeds of trust.	55-66
55.1-336. Protection of assignees or transferees of debts secured	55-66.01
by real estate; form of certificate of transfer.	
55.1-337. Required notice of foreclosure or repossession of	55-66.1:1
manufactured home.	
55.1-338. Release to person dead inures to successors.	55-66.2
55.1-339. Release of deed of trust or other lien.	55-66.3
55.1-340. Release by financial institution upon payment of debt	55-66.3:1
placed with it for collection.	
55.1-341. Partial satisfaction.	55-66.4
55.1-342. Permissible form for certificate of satisfaction or	55-66.4:1
certificate of partial satisfaction.	
55.1-343. Where certificates of satisfaction are to be indexed.	55-66.4:2
55.1-344. Releases made by court; costs and attorney fees.	55-66.5
55.1-345. Recordation of certificate of satisfaction, etc., required	55-66.6
when release of lien recorded.	
Article 3. Satisfaction of Security Interest in Real Property.	
55.1-346. Applicability.	55-66.8
55.1-347. Definitions.	55-66.9
55.1-348. Document of rescission; effect; liability for wrongful	55-66.10
recording.	
55.1-349. Secured creditor to submit satisfaction for recording;	55-66.11
liability for failure.	
55.1-350. Form and effect of satisfaction.	55-66.12
55.1-351. Relation to Electronic Signatures in Global and	55-66.13
National Commerce Act.	
55.1-352. Uniform standards.	55-352
Article 4. Effect of Certain Expressions on Deeds.	
55.1-353. Effect of word "covenants."	55-67
55.1-354. Effect of covenant of general warranty.	55-68
55.1-355. Covenant of special warranty.	55-59

55.1-356. Words "with general warranty," "with special	55-70
warranty," and "with English covenants of title" construed.	
55.1-357. Implied warranties on new homes.	55-70.1
55.1-358. Effect of certain transfer fee covenants.	55-70.2
55.1-359. Covenant of "right to convey."	55-71
55.1-360. Covenant for "quiet possession" and "free from all	55-72
encumbrances."	
55.1-361. Covenant for "further assurances."	55-73
55.1-362. Covenant of "no act to encumber."	55-74
55.1-363. Effect of certain words of release in a deed.	55-75
CHAPTER 4. FRAUDULENT AND VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES; WRITINGS NECESSARY TO BE RECORDED.	
55.1-400. Void fraudulent acts; bona fide purchasers not affected.	55-80
55.1-401. Voluntary gifts, conveyances, assignments, transfers, or	55-81
charges; void as to prior creditors.	
55.1-402. Creditors' suits to avoid such gifts, conveyance,	55-82.
assignment, transfer, or charge.	
55.1-403. Creditor's suits; attorney fees.	55-82.1
55.1-404. Authority of court to set aside.	55-82.2
55.1-405. Loans and reservations of a sue or property to be	55-87
recorded.	
55.1-406. Certain recorded contracts as valid as deeds.	55-95
55.1-407. Contracts, etc., void as to creditors and purchasers until	55-96
recorded; priority of credit line deed of trust.	
55.1-408. Where to be recorded.	55-97
55.1-409. Recordation of instruments affecting civil aircraft of	55-100
United States.	
55.1-410. Priority of writings when admitted to record same day.	55-101
55.1-411. When writings to be recorded in county, and when in	55-102
city.	
55.1-412. Words "creditors" and "purchasers," how construed.	55-103
55.1-413. Lien of subsequent purchaser for purchase money paid	55-104
before notice.	
55.1-414. When purchaser not affected by record of deed or	55-105
contract.	
CHAPTER 5. COMMUTATION AND VALUATION OF	
CERTAIN ESTATES AND INTERESTS.	
55.1-500. Annuity table.	55-269.1
55.1-501. Rule of calculation under § 55.1-500.	55-270
55.1-502. Table of uniform seniority.	55-272.1
55.1-502. Rules of calculation under § 55.1-502.	55-273
55.1-504. Makehamized morality table.	55-274
55.1-504. Matchanized inoranty table. 55.1-505. Commutation in case of persons under disability.	55-276
55.1-565. Commutation in case of persons under disability.	55-270

55.1-506. Commutation of certain life estates.	55-277
SUBTITLE II. REAL ESTATE SETTLEMENTS AND	
RECORDATION.	
CHAPTER 6. RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55.1-600. When and where writings recorded.	55-106
55.1-601. Recording and indexing of certain documents showing	55-106.1
changes of names.	
55.1-602. Presumption that recorded writings are in proper form.	55-106.2
55.1-603. Deed of real estate investment trust.	55-106.4
55.1-604. When clerk may refuse document to be recorded.	55-106.5
55.1-605. Power of attorney; where recorded.	55-107
55.1-606. Standards for writings to be docketed or recorded.	55-108
55.1-607. When original of writing once recorded is lost, how	55-109
copy recorded elsewhere.	
55.1-608. Certifications of recordation upon copies of certain	55-109.1
instruments and subsequent recordation in other county or city.	
55.1-609. Correcting errors in deeds, deeds of trust, and	55-109.2
mortgages; affidavit.	
55.1-610. Recordation of copy of lost deed previously recorded in	55-110
what is now West Virginia.	
55.1-611. Continuing in force acts establishing Torrens system.	55-112
Article 2. Acknowledgments Generally.	
55.1-612. Acknowledgment within the United States or its	55-113
dependencies.	
55.1-613. Acknowledgments outside of the United States and its	55-114
dependencies.	66 114 1
55.1-614. Acknowledgments by persons subject to Uniform Code	55-114.1
of Military Justice; validation of certain acknowledgments. 55.1-615. Acknowledgments taken before commissioned officers	55-115
in military service.	55-115
in miniary service.	
Article 3. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act.	
55.1-616. "Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts	55-118.1
outside the Commonwealth for use in the Commonwealth.	55-118.1
55.1-617. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act.	55-118.2
55.1-618. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify.	55-118.3
55.1-619. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted.	55-118.4
55.1-620. Meaning of "acknowledged before me."	55-118.5
55.1-621. Statutory short forms of acknowledged before me.	55-118.6
55.1-622. Application of article; article cumulative.	55-118.7
55.1-623. Uniform interpretation.	55-118.8

Article 4. Deeds and Acknowledgments of Corporations.	
55.1-624. Deeds of corporations; how to be executed and	55-119
acknowledged.	
55.1-625. Acknowledgments on behalf of corporations and others.	55-120
55.1-626. Corporate acknowledgment taken before officer or	55-121
stockholder.	
Article 5. Validating Certain Acts, Deeds, and	
Acknowledgments.	
55.1-627. Acts of notaries public, etc., who have held certain	55-122
other offices.	
55.1-628. Validation of acknowledgments when seal not affixed.	55-123
55.1-629. Acknowledgment taken by trustee in deed of trust.	55-124
55.1-630. Acknowledgment taken by trustee in deed of trust; later	55-125
date.	
55.1-631. Certain acknowledgments taken and certified before	55-125.1
July 1, 1995.	
55.1-632. Acknowledgments taken by certain justices of the	55-126
peace, mayors, etc.	
55.1-633. Acknowledgments taken by officers after expiration of	55-127
terms.	
55.1-634. Acknowledgments taken by notaries in service during	55-128
World War I.	
55.1-635. Acknowledgments before foreign officials who failed	55-129
to affix seals.	
55.1-636. Acknowledgments taken by notaries in foreign	55-130
countries.	
55.1-637. Acknowledgments taken by officer who was spouse of	55-131
grantee.	
55.1-638. Acknowledgment when notary certifies erroneously as	55-132
to expiration of commission.	
55.1-639. Acknowledgments before officer of city or county	55-132.1
consolidating, etc., prior to expiration date of commission.	
55.1-640. Acknowledgments taken before notary whose	55-133
commission has expired.	
55.1-641. Acknowledgments taken before notary whose	55-134
commission has expired; later date; intervening vested rights	
saved.	
55.1-642. Acknowledgments taken before notary who was	55-134.1
appointed but failed to qualify; vested rights saved.	
55.1-643. Acknowledgments taken before a notary at large who	55-134.2
failed to cite the jurisdiction in which the acknowledgment was	
taken; vested rights saved.	
55.1-644. Deeds defectively executed by corporation.	55-135
55.1-645. Deeds to which corporate seal not affixed or not	55-136
attested.	

55.1-646. Acknowledgments of corporations taken by officers or	55-137
stockholders.	
55.1-647. Recordation certificate not signed by clerk.	55-137.1
55.1-648. Recordation certificate not signed by clerk; when clerk	55-137.2
has died.	
Article 6. United States Judgments; Bankruptcy.	
55.1-649. Recordation of judgments affecting title to land.	55-138
55.1-650. Judgments of United States courts affecting realty.	55-140
55.1-651. Orders in bankruptcy.	55-140
55.1-652. Certificates of commencement of case in bankruptcy.	55-142.01
55.1-652. Certificates of commencement of case in bankruptcy.	55-142.01
Article 7. Uniform Federal Lien Registration Act.	
55.1-653. Where notices and certificates affecting liens to be	55-142.1
filed.	
55.1-654. Certification of notices and certificates.	55-142.2
55.1-655. Duties of filing officers.	55-142.3
55.1-656. Fees of filing officers other than clerk of State	55-142.4
Corporation Commission.	
55.1-657. Fees of clerk of State Corporation Commission.	55-142.5
55.1-658. Construction of article.	55-142.6
55.1-659. Certificates and notices affecting liens filed on or	55-142.8
before July 1, 1970.	
55.1-660. No action to be brought against the State Corporation	55-142.9
Commission or its staff.	
Article 8. Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act.	
55.1-661. Definitions.	55-142.10
55.1-662. Validity of electronically filed and recorded land records.	55-142.11
55.1-663. Recording of electronic documents among the land	55-142.12
records.	00-1-2.12
55.1-664. Uniform standards.	55-142.13
55.1-665. Uniformity of application and construction.	55-142.14
55.1-666. Relation to Electronic Signatures in Global and	55-142.15
National Commerce Act.	
CHARTED 7 VIDCINIA DECIDENTIAL BROBERTY	
CHAPTER 7. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY DISCLOSURE ACT.	
55.1-700. Definitions.	55-517.1
55.1-701. Applicability.	55-517
55.1-702. Exemptions.	55-518
55.1-703. Required disclosures for buyer to beware; buyer to	55-519
exercise necessary due diligence.	
55.1-704. Required disclosures pertaining to a military air installation.	55-519.1
instanation.	1

55.1-705. Required disclosures; defective drywall.	55-519.2
55.1-706. Required disclosures; pending building or zoning	55-519.2:1
violations.	
55.1-707. Permissive disclosure; tourism activity zone.	55-519.3
55.1-708. Required disclosures; property previously used to	55-519.4
manufacture methamphetamine.	
55.1-709. Time for disclosure; termination of contract.	55-520
55.1-710. Owner liability.	55-521
55.1-711. Change in circumstances.	55-522
55.1-712. Duties of real estate licensees.	55-523
55.1-713. Actions under this chapter.	55-524
55.1-714. Real Estate Board to develop form; when effective.	55-525
bon yr a tear hour bour to arrete roun, anen eneen er	
CHAPTER 8. EXCHANGE FACILITATORS ACT.	
55.1-800. Definitions.	55-525.1
55.1-801. Change in control.	55-525.2
55.1-802. Separately identified accounts, or qualified escrows or	55-525.3
gualified trusts.	
55.1-803. Errors and omissions insurance; cash or letters of credit.	55-525.4
55.1-804. Accounting for moneys and property.	55-525.5
55.1-805. Prohibited acts.	55-525.6
55.1-806. Penalty; attorney fees.	55-525.7
55.1-666. Fenalty, atomey rees.	55-525.7
CHAPTER 9. REAL ESTATE SETTLEMENTS.	
55.1-900. Definitions.	55-525.8
55.1-901. Applicability; effect of noncompliance.	55-525.9
55.1-902. Duty of lender.	55-525.10
55.1-903. Duty of settlement agent.	55-525.11
55.1-904. Prohibition against payment or receipt of settlement	55-525.12
services kickbacks, rebates, commissions, and other payments;	00 020112
penalty.	
55.1-905. Disclosure of affiliated business by settlement service	55-525.13
providers.	
55.1-906. Disclosure of charges for appraisal or valuation using	55-525.14
automated or other valuation mechanism.	
55.1-907. Penalty.	55-525.15
CHAPTER 10. REAL ESTATE SETTLEMENT AGENTS.	
55.1-1000. Definitions.	55-525.16
55.1-1001. Limitation on applicability of chapter.	55-525.17
55.1-1002. Scope of chapter; lay real estate settlement agents.	55-525.18
55.1-1003. Persons who may act as a settlement agent.	55-525.19
55.1-1004. Duties of settlement agents.	55-525.20
55.1-1005. Persons prohibited from assisting or being employed	55-525.21
by settlement agents.	
55.1-1006. Choice of settlement agent.	55-525.22
terr roost enouge of permenterin affenti	

55.1-1008. Conditions for providing escrow, closing, or settlement services and for maintaining escrow accounts. 55-525.24 55.1-1009. Falsifying settlement statements prohibited. 55-525.25 55.1-1010. Separate charge for reporting transactions limited. 55-525.26 55.1-1011. Record retention requirements. 55-525.27 55.1-1012. Regulations and orders. 55-525.28 55.1-1013. Accounting by title insurance companies. 55-525.29 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.30 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.32 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the Commission. 55-525.32 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1-1000. Definitions. 55-526	55.1-1007. Disclosure.	55-525.23	
settlement services and for maintaining escrow accounts. 55.1 55.1-1009. Falsifying settlement statements prohibited. 55.525.25 55.1-1011. Record retention requirements. 55.525.27 55.1-1012. Regulations and orders. 55.525.28 55.1-1013. Accounting by title insurance companies. 55.525.29 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and 55.525.29 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55.525.30 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the 55.525.32 Commission. 55.526 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1-1010. Definitions. 55.526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55.527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Anticle 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.6 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.7 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; opy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental a			
55.1-1009. Falsifying settlement statements prohibited. 55-525.25 55.1-1010. Separate charge for reporting transactions limited. 55-525.26 55.1-1011. Record retention requirements. 55-525.27 55.1-1012. Regulations and orders. 55-525.28 55.1-1013. Accounting by title insurance companies. 55-525.29 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.30 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the Confidentiality of information obtained by the Confidentiality of information obtained by the Confidentiality of information. 55-526 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. 55-248.4 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6 55.1-1201. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.6 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rental agreement.		33-323.24	
55.1-1010. Separate charge for reporting transactions limited. 55-525.26 55.1-1011. Record retention requirements. 55-525.27 55.1-1012. Regulations and orders. 55-525.29 55.1-1013. Accounting by title insurance companies. 55-525.29 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.30 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the Commission. 55-526 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. Store of finitions. 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-526 Store of finitions. Store of finitions. <td col<="" td=""><td></td><td>55 525 25</td></td>	<td></td> <td>55 525 25</td>		55 525 25
55.1-1011. Record retention requirements. 55-525.27 55.1-1012. Regulations and orders. 55-525.28 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.30 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the Confidentiality of information obtained by the S5-525.32 55-525.32 Commission. 55-526 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. 55-527 CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. 75-248.3 AND TENANT ACT. 55-248.4 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.9 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelive			
55.1-1012. Regulations and orders. 55-525.28 55.1-1013. Accounting by title insurance companies. 55-525.29 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and 55-525.30 compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.31 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.32 Commission. 55-525.32 ChaPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55-526 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.31; 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.71 55.1-1204. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.71 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of serow account. 55-248.72 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.71 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreement, spayment of so-248.71 55-248.91 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.91 55.1-1208. Landlor			
55.1-1013. Accounting by title insurance companies. 55-525.29 55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and 55-525.30 compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.31 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the 55-525.32 Commission. 55-526 55.1-1010. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTTILE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.31; 55-248.31 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.61 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.61 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.71 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.71 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.71 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9			
55.1-1014. Settlement agent registration requirements and compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil penalty. 55-525.30 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the Commission. 55-525.32 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55-526 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-526 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Anticle 1. General Provisions. 55-248.4 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.6 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.6 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of renant records. 55-248.9 <td></td> <td></td>			
compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines; civil 5 penalty. 55.1 55.1-1015. Confidentiality of information obtained by the 55.525.32 Commission. 55.525.32 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE 55.526 BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55.526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55.527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. S1-1200. Definitions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of secrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.			
penalty. 55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the 55-525.32 Commission. 55-525.32 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD ANTICL 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter, local authority. 55-248.31; 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of 55-248.7 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.8 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of renant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of renant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of renant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. <td< td=""><td></td><td>55-525.30</td></td<>		55-525.30	
55.1-1015. Penalties and liabilities. 55-525.31 55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the 55-525.32 Commission. 55-525.32 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE 55-526 SD.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE HI. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD ANTICL 1 General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 rent, copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of 55-248.7 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of rensant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of rensant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. L			
55.1-1016. Confidentiality of information obtained by the Commission. 55-525.32 CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55-526 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55-248.4 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.6 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.71 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.72 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocati		11 101 01	
Commission. CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. S51-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55-248.4 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.6:1 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6:1 55.1-1203. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.6:1 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7:1 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7:1 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-226.2 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer			
CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55-526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE HI. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.4 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7:1 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-226.2 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation		55-525.32	
BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55.526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTTLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.8 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sever and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government f	Commission.		
BROKER'S LIEN ACT. 55.1-1100. Definitions. 55.526 55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTTLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.8 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sever and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government f	CHAPTER 11. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE		
55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-218.1 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sever and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing syst	BROKER'S LIEN ACT.		
55.1-1101. Broker's lien. 55-527 SUBTITLE III. RENTAL CONVEYANCES. CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT. Article 1. General Provisions. 55.1-1200. Definitions. 55-248.4 55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority. 55-248.3 55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.7 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-218.1 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sever and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing syst	55.1-1100. Definitions.	55-526	
CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT.Article 1. General Provisions.55.1-1200. Definitions.55-248.455.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority.55-248.3:1; 55-248.355.1-1202. Notice.55-248.655.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.6:155.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.7:155.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.855.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1210. Landlord and tenant records.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507Article 2. Landlord Obligations.	55.1-1101. Broker's lien.	55-527	
CHAPTER 12. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT.Article 1. General Provisions.55.1-1200. Definitions.55-248.455.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority.55-248.3:1; 55-248.355.1-1202. Notice.55-248.655.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.6:155.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.7:155.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.855.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1210. Landlord and tenant records.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507Article 2. Landlord Obligations.			
AND TENANT ACT.Article 1. General Provisions.55.1-1200. Definitions.55-248.455.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority.55-248.3:1; 55-248.355.1-1202. Notice.55-248.655.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.6:155.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.7:155.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.7:255.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records.55-248.9:155.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees.55-50755.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507Article 2. Landlord Obligations.			
Article 1. General Provisions.55.155.1-1200. Definitions.55-248.455.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority.55-248.3:1; 55-248.355.1-1202. Notice.55-248.655.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.6:155.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.755.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.855.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records.55-248.10:155.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees.55-50755.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507Article 2. Landlord Obligations.			
55.1-1200. Definitions.55-248.455.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority.55-248.3:1; 55-248.355.1-1202. Notice.55-248.655.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.655.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.755.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.855.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records.55-248.955.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees.55-50755.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507			
55.1-1201. Applicability of chapter; local authority.55-248.3:1; 55-248.355.1-1202. Notice.55-248.655.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.6:155.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.755.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.855.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records.55-248.9:155.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees.55-50755.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507			
55.1-1202. Notice. 55-248.6 55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee. 55-248.6:1 55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of 55-248.7 rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7:1 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-507 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507			
55.1-1203. Application deposit and application fee.55-248.6:155.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant.55-248.755.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.55-248.7:155.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.55-248.7:255.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.55-248.955.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.55-248.955.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records.55-248.9:155.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.55-248.10:155.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth.55-226.255.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees.55-50755.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.55-507			
55.1-1204. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; payment of rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55-248.7 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7:1 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-507 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507			
rent; copy of rental agreement for tenant. 55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55.507			
55.1-1205. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account. 55-248.7:1 55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-507 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507		55-248.7	
55.1-1206. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant. 55-248.7:2 55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-206.2 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507		55.248 7:1	
55.1-1207. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement. 55-248.8 55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-200.2 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507			
55.1-1208. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements. 55-248.9 55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on 55-226.2 Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-226.2 sewer and water submetering, energy allocation equipment, severe and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-507 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507			
55.1-1209. Confidentiality of tenant records. 55-248.9:1 55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on 55-226.2 Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-226.2 sewer and water submetering, energy allocation equipment, severes; local government fees. 55-507 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507			
55.1-1210. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access. 55-248.10:1 55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on 55-226.2 Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-226.2 sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing 55-226.2 systems; local government fees. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations. 55-507			
55.1-1211. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident 55-218.1 property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on 55-218.1 Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55-226.2 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-226.2 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations.		1414 H. COULTS	
property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507			
Secretary of the Commonwealth. 55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-226.2 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations. 55-507		55-218.1	
55.1-1212. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment, sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55-226.2 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations.	property owner, service of process, etc., on such agent or on		
sewer and water submetering equipment, and ratio utility billing systems; local government fees. 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations.		55.00(.0	
systems; local government fees. 55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations.		55-226.2	
55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase. 55-507 Article 2. Landlord Obligations.			
Article 2. Landlord Obligations.			
Article 2. Landlord Obligations. 55.1-1214. Inspection of dwelling unit; report. 55-248.11:1	55.1-1213. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.	55-507	
55.1-1214. Inspection of dwelling unit; report. 55-248.11:1	Article 2. Landlord Obligations.		
	55.1-1214. Inspection of dwelling unit: report.	55-248.11:1	

55.1-1215. Disclosure of mold in dwelling units.	55-248.11:2
55.1-1216. Disclosure of sale of premises.	55-248.12
55.1-1217. Required disclosures for properties located adjacent to	55-248.12:1
a military air installation; remedy for nondisclosure.	
55.1-1218. Required disclosures for properties with defective	55-248.12:2
drywall; remedy for nondisclosure.	
55.1-1219. Required disclosures for property previously used to	55-248.12:3
manufacture methamphetamine; remedy for nondisclosure.	
55.1-1220. Landlord to maintain fit premises.	55-248.13
55.1-1221. Landlord to provide locks and peepholes.	55-248.13:1
55.1-1222. Access to tenant to cable, satellite, and other television	55-248.13:2
facilities.	
55.1-1223. Notice to tenants for insecticide or pesticide use.	55-248.13:3
55.1-1224. Limitation of liability.	55-248.14
55.1-1225. Tenancy at will; effective of notice of change of terms	55-248.15
or provisions of tenancy.	0.10
55.1-1226. Security deposits.	55-248.15:1
5.1-1220. Security deposits.	JJ-240.1J.1
Article 3. Tenant Obligations.	
55.1-1227. Tenant to maintain dwelling unit.	55-248.16
55.1-1228. Rules and regulations.	55-248.17
55.1-1229. Access; consent; correction of nonemergency	55-248.18
conditions; relocation of tenant; security systems.	55-246.16
55.1-1230. Access following entry of certain court orders.	55-248.18:1
55.1-1231. Relocation of tenant where hold remediation needs to	55-248.18:2
be performed in the dwelling unit.	
55.1-1232. Use and occupancy by tenant.	55-248.19
55.1-1233. Tenant to surrender possession of dwelling unit.	55-248.20
Protection of the second	
Article 4. Tenant Remedies.	
55.1-1234. Noncompliance by landlord.	55-248.21
55.1-1235. Early termination of rental agreement by military	55-248.21:1
personnel.	
55.1-1236. Early termination of rental agreements by victims of	55-248.21:2
family abuse, sexual abuse, or criminal sexual assault.	
55.1-1237. Notice to tenant in event of foreclosure.	55-248.21:3
55.1-1238. Failure to deliver possession.	55-248.22
55.1-1239. Wrongful failure to supply an essential service.	55-248.23
55.1-1240. Fire or casualty damage.	55-248.24
55.1-1241. Landlord's noncompliance as defense to action for	55-248.25
possession for nonpayment of rent.	
55.1-1242. Rent escrow required for continuance of tenant's case.	55-248.25:1
55.1-1242. Tenant's remedies for landlord's unlawful ouster,	55-248.26
exclusion, or diminution of service.	00-2-10.20
55.1-1244. Tenant's assertion; rent escrow.	55-248.27
V.1-12-T. I vitalit's assertion, felt corrow.	00-2-10.21

Article 5. Landlord Remedies.	
55.1-1245. Noncompliance with rental agreement; monetary	55-248.31
penalty.	
55.1-1246. Barring guest or invitee of a tenant.	55-248.31:01
55.1-1247. Sheriffs authorized to serve certain notices; fee for	55-248.31:1
service.	
55.1-1248. Remedy by repair, etc.; emergencies.	55-248.32
55.1-1249. Remedies for absence, nonuse, and abandonment.	55-248.33
55.1-1250. Landlord's acceptance of rent with reservation.	55-248.34:1
55.1-1251. Remedy after termination.	55-248.35
55.1-1252. Recovery of possession limited.	55-248.36
55.1-1253. Periodic tenancy; holdover remedies.	55-248.37
55.1-1254. Disposal of property abandoned by tenants.	55-248.38:1
55.1-1255. Authority of sheriffs to store and sell personal	55-248.38:2
property removed from residential premises; recovery of	
possession by owner; disposition or sale.	
55.1-1256. Disposal of property of deceased tenants.	55-248.38:3
55.1-1257. Who may recover rent or possession.	55-246.1
Article 6. Retaliatory Action.	
55.1-1258. Retaliatory conduct prohibited.	55-248.39
55.1-1259. Actions to enforce chapter.	55-248.40
CHAPTER 13. MANUFACTURED HOME LOT RENTAL ACT.	
55.1-1300. Definitions.	55-248.41
55.1-1301. Written rental agreement.	55-248.42
55.1-1302. Term of rental agreement; renewal; security deposits.	55-248.42:1
55.1-1303. Landlord's obligations.	55-248.43
55.1-1304. Tenant's obligations.	55-248.44
55.1-1305. Rent; liability of secured party taking possession of an	55-248.44:1
abandoned manufactured home.	
55.1-1306. Demands and charges prohibited; access by tenant's	55-248.45
guest or invitee; purchases by manufactured home owner not	
restricted; exception; conditions of occupancy.	
55.1-1307. Charge for utility service.	55-248.45:1
55.1-1308. Termination of tenancy.	55-248.46
55.1-1309. Waiver of landlord's right to terminate.	55-248.46:1
55.1-1310. Sale or lease of manufactured home by manufactured	55-248.47
home owner.	
55.1-1311. Other provisions of law applicable.	55-248.48
55.1-1312. Authority of local governments over manufactured	55-248.49
	55-248.49:1
	55-248.50
55.1-1315. Eviction of tenant.	55-248.50:1
home parks. 55.1-1313. Notice of uncorrected violations. 55.1-1314. Retaliatory conduct prohibited.	55-248.49:1 55-248.50

55.1-1316. Right to sell manufactured home upon eviction.	55-248.50:2
55.1-1317. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.	55-507
55.1-1318. Penalties for violation of chapter.	55-248.51
55.1-1319. Injunctive relief.	55-248.52
CHAPTER 14. NONRESIDENTIAL TENANCIES.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55.1-1400. Applicability; right to terminate tenant.	55-217
55.1-1401. Appointment of resident agent by nonresident	55-218.1
property owner; service of process, etc., on such agent or on	
Secretary of the Commonwealth.	
55.1-1402. Apportionment on purchase of part of land by holder	55-219
of rent.	
55.1-1403. Perfection of lien or interest in leases, rents, and	55-220.1
profits.	
55.1-1404. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment,	55-226.2
sewer and water submetering equipment, ratio utility billings	
systems; local government fees.	
55.1-1405. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.	55-507
Article 2. Assignments.	
55.1-1406. Grantees and assignees have same rights against	55-217.1
lessees as lessors.	
55.1-1407. Lessees have same rights against grantees as against	55-218
lessors.	
55.1-1408. What powers to pass to grantee or devisee; when	55-220
attornment unnecessary.	
55.1-1409. When attornment void.	55-221
Article 3. Landlord Obligations.	
55.1-1410. Notice to terminate a tenancy in nonresidential rental	55-222
property; notice of change in sue of multifamily residential	
building.	
55.1-1411. Nonresidential buildings destroyed or lessee deprived	55-226
of possession; covenant to pay rent or repair; reduction of rent.	
55.1-1412. Security systems for nonresidential rental property.	55-226.1
Article 4. Landlord Remedies.	
55.1-1413. Effect of failure of tenant in nonresidential rental	55-223
property to vacate premises at expiration of term.	
55.1-1414. Abandonment of nonresidential rental property.	55-224
55.1-1415. Failure to pay certain rents after five days' notice	55-225
forfeits right of possession.	
55.1-1416. Authority of sheriffs to store and sell personal	55-237.1
property removed from nonresidential premises; recovery of	
possession by owner, disposition or sale.	

55.1-1417. Who may recover rent or possession.	55-246.1
Article 5. Miscellaneous Provisions.	
55.1-1418. Remedy when rent is to be paid in other thing than	55-238
money.	
55.1-1419. Proceedings to establish right of reentry; judgment.	55-239
55.1-1420. When defendant barred of relief.	55-240
55.1-1421. How trustee or mortgagee relieved from the forfeiture.	55-241
55.1-1422. How owner relieved in court.	55-242
55.1-1423. How judgment of forfeiture prevented.	55-243
55.1-1424. When suit for reentry brought.	55-244
55.1-1425. Written act of reentry to be returned and recorded and	55-245
certificate of reentry published.	
55.1-1426. Fee of clerk.	55-246
55.1-1427. How person entitled to lands may be restored to his	55-247
possession.	
55.1-1428. Limitation of action against person in possession by	55-248
reentry.	
CHAPTER 15. RESIDENTIAL GROUND RENT ACT.	
55.1-1500. Definitions.	55-79.01
55.1-1501. Form of instrument.	55-79.02
55.1-1502. Changes in amount of rent.	55-79.03
55.1-1503. Encumbrance on real property.	55-79.04
55.1-1504. Redemption rights.	55-79.05
55.1-1505. Incorporation of agreement into deed.	55-79.06
CHAPTER 16. DEEDS OF LEASE.	
55.1-1600. Form of a lease.	55-57
55.1-1601. Memoranda of leases and options.	55-57.1
55.1-1602. Certain covenants of lessee "to pay the rent" and "to	55-76
pay the taxes."	55-76
55.1-1603. Certain covenants of lessee that "he will not assignee	55-77
without leave" and that "he will leave the premises in good	00-11
repair."	
55.1-1604. Covenant of lessor "for lessee's quiet enjoyment."	55-78
55.1-1605. Effect of provision for reentry by lessor.	55-79
Den root. Enter of provision for reenaly by reson	22.12
CHAPTER 17. EMBLEMENTS.	
55.1-1700. Law of emblements.	55-249
55.1-1701. What rent tenant entitled to emblements to pay.	55-250
55.1-1702. Compensation to outgoing tenant for preparation of	55-250
land for crop.	
55.1-1703. Lessee of life tenant may hold land through end of	55-252
year on death of tenant; apportionment of rent.	
, and a second of tennin, apportation of tenni	
L	I

SUBTITLE IV. COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.	
CHAPTER 18. PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATION	
ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55.1-1800. Definitions.	55-509
55.1-1801. Applicability.	55-508
55.1-1802. Developer to register and file annual report; payment	55-509.1
of real estate taxes attributable to the common area.	
55.1-1803. Limitation on certain contracts and leases by	55-509.1:1
declarant.	
55.1-1804. Documents to be provided by declarant upon transfer	55-509.2
of control.	
55.1-1805. Association charges.	55-509.3
55.1-1806. Rental of lots.	55-509.3:1
55.1-1807. Statement of lot owner rights.	55-509.3:2
Article 2. Disclosure Requirements; Authorized Fees.	
55.1-1808. Contract disclosure statement; right of cancellation.	55-509.4
55.1-1809. Contents of association disclosure packet; delivery of	55-509.5
packet.	
55.1-1810. Fees for disclosure packet; professionally managed	55-509.6
associations.	
55.1-1811. Fees for disclosure packets; associations not	55-509.7
professionally managed.	
55.1-1812. Properties subject to more than one declaration.	55-509.8
55.1-1813. Requests by settlement agents.	55-509.9
55.1-1814. Exceptions to disclosure requirements.	55-509.10
Article 3. Operation and Management of Association.	
55.1-1815. Access to association records; association meetings;	55-510
notice.	
55.1-1816. Meetings of the board of directors.	55-510.1
55.1-1817. Distribution of information by members.	55-510.2
55.1-1818. Common areas; notice of pesticide application.	55-510.3
55.1-1819. Adoption and enforcement of rules.	55-513
55.1-1820. Display of the flag of the United States; necessary	55-513.1
supporting structures; affirmative defense.	
55.1-1821. Home-based businesses permitted; compliance with	55-513.2
local ordinances.	
55.1-1822. Use of for sale signs in connection with sale.	55-509.4 (J) (1)
55.1-1823. Designation of authorized representative.	55-509.4 (J) (2)
55.1-1824. Assessments; late fees.	55-513.3
55.1-1825. Authority to levy special assessments.	55-514
55.1-1826. Reserves for capital components.	55-514.1
55.1-1827. Deposit of funds; fidelity bond.	55-514.2
55.1-1828. Compliance with declaration.	55-515
22.1-1020. Compliance with decial aton.	55515

55.1-1829. Amendment to declaration and bylaws; consent of	55-515.1
mortgagee.	
55.1-1830. Validity of declaration; corrective amendments.	55-515.2
55.1-1831. Reformation of declaration; judicial procedure.	55-515.2:1
55.1-1832. Use of technology.	55-515.3
55.1-1833. Lien for assessments.	55-516
55.1-1834. Notice of sale under deed of trust.	55-516.01
55.1-1835. Annual report by association.	55-516.1
55.1-1836. Condemnation of common area; procedure.	55-516.2
CHAPTER 19. VIRGINIA CONDOMINIUM ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55.1-1900. Definitions.	55-79.41
55.1-1901. Application and construction of chapter.	55-79.40
55.1-1902. Variation by agreement.	55-79.41:1
55.1-1903. Separate assessments, titles, and taxation.	55-79.42
55.1-1904. Association charges.	55-79.42:1
55.1-1904. Association enarges. 55.1-1905. Local ordinances; nonconforming conversion	55-79.43
condominiums; applicability of Uniform Statewide Building	55-79.45
Code; other regulations.	
55.1-1906. Eminent domain.	55 70 44
55.1-1906. Eminent domain.	55-79.44
Article 2. Creation, Alteration, and Termination of	
Condominiums.	
55.1-1907. How condominium may be created.	55-79.45
55.1-1908. Release of liens.	55-79.46
55.1-1909. Description of condominium units.	55-79.47
55.1-1910. Execution of condominium instruments.	55-79.48
55.1-1911. Recordation of condominium instruments.	55-79.49
55.1-1912. Construction of condominium instruments.	55-79.50
55.1-1913. Complementarity of condominium instruments;	55-79.51
controlling construction.	
55.1-1914. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination	55-79.52
prohibited.	
55.1-1915. Compliance with condominium instruments.	55-79.53
55.1-1916. Contents of declaration.	55-79.54
55.1-1917. Allocation of interests in the common elements.	55-79.55
55.1-1918. Reallocation of interests in common elements.	55-79.56
55.1-1919. Assignments of limited common elements; conversion	55-79.57
to common element.	
55.1-1920. Contents of plats and plans.	55-79.58
55.1-1921. Bond to insure completion of improvements.	55-79.58:1
55.1-1922. Preliminary recordation of plats and plans.	55-79.59
55.1-1923. Easement for encroachments.	55-79.60
55.1-1924. Conversion of convertible lands.	
55.1-1924. Conversion of convertible rands.	55-79.61 55-79.62

55-79.63
55-79.64
55-79.65
55-79.66
55-79.67
55-79.68
55-79.69
55-79.70
55-79.71
55-79.71:1
55-79.71:2
55-79.72:1
55-79.72:2
55-79.72:3
55-79.73
55-79.73:1
55-79.73:2
55-79.74
55-79.74:01
55-79.74:1
55-79.74:2
55-79.74:3
55-79.74:4
55-79.75
55-79.75:1
55-79.75:2
55-79.76
55-79.77
55-79.78
55-79.79
55-79.80
55-79.80:01
55-79.80:1
55-79.80:2

55.1-1960. Limitation of occupancy of a unit.	55-79.80:3
55.1-1960. Limitation of occupancy of a time. 55.1-1961. Use of for sale sign in connection with resale.	55-79.97 (K) (1)
55.1-1961. Ose of for sale sign in connection with resale.	55-79.97 (K) (2)
55.1-1962. Designation of autorized representative.	55-79.81
55.1-1964. Liability for common expenses; late fees.	55-79.83
55.1-1964. Enabling for continion expenses, fate rees.	55-79.83:1
55.1-1966. Lien for assessments.	55-79.84
55.1-1960. Eleft for assessments. 55.1-1967. Notice of sale under deed of trust.	55-79.84:01
55.1-1968. Bond to be posted by declarant.	55-79.84:1
55.1-1968. Bond to be posted by declarant. 55.1-1969. Restraints on alienation.	
55.1-1969. Restraints on anenation.	55-79.85
Article 4. Administration of Chapter; Sale, Etc., of Condominium Units.	
55.1-1970. Common Interest Community Board.	55-79.86
55.1-1970. Common Interest Community Board.	55-79.98
Community Board.	55-19.90
55.1-1972. Exemptions from certain provisions of article.	55-79.87
55.1-1972. Exemptions from certain provisions of article.	55-79.87:1
55.1-1975. Kental of units. 55.1-1974. Limitations on dispositions of units.	55-79.88
55.1-1974. Limitations on dispositions of units. 55.1-1975. Application for registration; fee.	55-79.89
55.1-1975. Application for registration, rec. 55.1-1976. Public offering statement; condominium securities.	55-79.90
55.1-1970. Fublic offering statement, condominatin securities.	55-79.90
55.1-1977. Induity and examination. 55.1-1978. Notice of filing and registration.	55-79.92
55.1-1979. Annual report by declarant.	55-79.93
55.1-1979. Annual report by unit owners' association.	55-79.93:1
55.1-1980. Annual report by unit owners' association.	55-79.93:2
55.1-1982. Conversion condominiums; special provisions.	55-79.94
55.1-1982. Conversion condominums, special provisions. 55.1-1983. Escrow of deposits.	55-79.95
55.1-1985. Escrow of deposits. 55.1-1984. Declarant to deliver declaration to purchaser.	55-79.96
	55-79.99
55.1-1985. Investigations and proceedings.	
55.1-1986. Cease and desist orders.	55-79.100
55.1-1987. Revocation of registration.	55-79.101
55.1-1988. Judicial review.	55-79-102
55.1-1989. Penalties.	55-79.103
Article 5. Disclosure Requirements; Authorized Fees.	
55.1-1990. Resale by purchaser; contract disclosure; right of	55-79.97 (A, B, C (part)
cancellation.	and H)
55.1-1991. Contents of resale certificate; delivery.	55-79.97 (C (part), D, E, I, and J)
55.1-1992. Fees for resale certificate.	55-79.97:1
55.1-1993. Properties subject to more than one declaration.	55-79.97:2
55.1-1994. Requests by settlement agents.	55-79.97:3
55.1-1995. Exceptions to disclosure requirements.	55-79.97 (F and G)
restant to an erection a reduitements	

CHAPTER 20. HORIZONTAL PROPERTY ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55.1-2000. Definitions.	55-79.2
55.1-2001. Property taxes assessed on individual apartments.	55-79.14
55.1-2002. Chapter additional and supplemental.	55-79.32
Article 2. Creation and Alteration of Horizontal Property	
Regimes.	
55.1-2003. Establishment of horizontal property regime.	55-79.3
55.1-2004. Partition.	55-79.34
Article 3. Management of Horizontal Property Regimes.	
55.1-2005. Apartments subject to individual titles and interests;	55-79.4
recording; transfer of garage unit.	
55.1-2006. Joint or common ownership.	55-79.5
55.1-2007. Exclusive and common rights of owners.	55-79.6
55.1-2008. Master deed or lease; recordation; particulars.	55-79.7
55.1-2009. Deeds of individual apartments.	55-79.8
55.1-2010. Regrouping or merger of estates with principal	55-79.9
property.	00-17.7
55.1-2011. Merger not to bar subsequent condominium.	55-79.10
55.1-2012. Bylaws governing administration of buildings.	55-79.11
55.1-2012. Bylaws governing administration of buildings. 55.1-2013. Books and records; inspection; audit.	55-79.12
55.1-2014. Contributions by co-owners.	55-79.13
55.1-2015. Payment of assessments upon conveyance of	55-79.15
apartment; priority.	55-79.15
55.1-2016. Liens or encumbrances.	55-79.35
55.1-2017. Rule against perpetuities; rule restricting unreasonable	55-79.36
restraints on alienation.	55-17.50
55.1-2018. Liability of owner.	55-79.37
55.1-2019. Compliance by co-owner with bylaws and	55-79.38
administrative rules and regulations.	
Article 4. Protection of Purchasers.	
55.1-2020. Deposits to be held in escrow.	55-79.21:1
CHAPTER 21. VIRGINIA REAL ESTATE COOPERATIVE	
ACT.	
Actice 1. General Provisions.	
55.1-2100. Definitions.	55-426
55.1-2101. Applicability.	55-425
55.1-2102. Variation by agreement.	55-427
55.1-2102. Variation by agreement. 55.1-2103. Property classification of cooperative interests;	55-428
taxation.	55-420
55.1-2104. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations, and	55-429
building codes; local authority.	VV-162
contoing couce, toon autionly.	

55.1-2105. Eminent domain.	55-430
55.1-2106. General principles of law applicable.	55-431
55.1-2107. Construction against implicit repeal.	55-432
55.1-2108. Uniformity of application and construction.	55-433
55.1-2109. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract.	55-434
55.1-2110. Obligation of good faith.	55-435
55.1-2111. Remedies to be liberally administered.	55-436
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Article 2. Creation, Alteration, and Termination of	
Cooperatives.	
55.1-2112. Creation of cooperative ownership.	55-438
55.1-2113. Unit boundaries.	55-439
55.1-2114. Construction and validity of declaration and bylaws.	55-440
55.1-2115. Description of units.	55-441
55.1-2116. Contents of declaration.	55-442
55.1-2117. Leasehold cooperatives.	55-443
55.1-2118. Allocation of ownership interest, votes, and common	55-444
expense liabilities.	
55.1-2119. Limited common elements.	55-445
55.1-2120. Exercise of development rights.	55-446
55.1-2121. Alterations of units.	55-447
55.1-2122. Relocation of boundaries between adjoining units.	55-448
55.1-2123. Subdivision of units.	55-449
55.1-2124. Easement for encroachments.	55-450
55.1-2125. Use for sales purposes.	55-451
55.1-2126. Easement rights.	55-452
55.1-2127. Amendment of declaration.	55-453
55.1-2128. Termination of cooperative ownership.	55-454
55.1-2129. Rights of secured lenders.	55-455
55.1-2130. Master associations.	55-456
55.1-2131. Merger or consolidation of cooperatives.	55-457
Article 3. Management of Cooperatives.	
55.1-2132. Organization of the association.	55-458
55.1-2133. Powers of the association.	55-459
55.1-2134. Executive board members and officers.	55-460
55.1-2135. Transfer of special declarant rights.	55-461
55.1-2136. Termination of contracts and leases of declarant.	55-462
55.1-2137. Bylaws.	55-463
55.1-2138. Upkeep of cooperative.	55-464
55.1-2139. Common elements; notice of pesticide application.	55-464.1
55.1-2140. Meetings.	55-465
55.1-2141. Quorums.	55-466
55.1-2142. Voting; proxies.	55-467

55.1-2144. Conveyance or encumbrance of the cooperative.	55-469
55.1-2145. Insurance.	55-470
55.1-2146. Assessments for common expenses.	55-471
55.1-2147. Reserves for capital components.	55-471.1
55.1-2148. Remedies for nonpayment of assessments.	55-472
55.1-2149. Other liens affecting the cooperative.	55-473
55.1-2150. Limitation of assumption of debt and encumbrances.	55-473.1
55.1-2151. Association records.	55-474
55.1-2152. Association as trustee.	55-475
Article 4. Protection of Cooperative Purchasers.	
55.1-2153. Applicability; waiver.	55-476
55.1-2154. Liability for public offering statement; requirements.	55-477
55.1-2155. Public offering statement; general provisions.	55-478
55.1-2156. Public offering statement; cooperatives subject to	55-479
development rights.	
55.1-2157. Public offering statement; time-shares.	55-480
55.1-2158. Public offering statement; cooperatives containing	55-481
conversion building.	
55.1-2159. Public offering statement; cooperative securities.	55-482
55.1-2160. Purchaser's right to cancel.	55-483
55.1-2161. Resales of cooperative interests.	55-484
55.1-2162. Escrow of deposits.	55-485
55.1-2163. Release of liens.	55-486
55.1-2164. Conversion buildings.	55-487
55.1-2165. Express warranties of quality.	55-488
55.1-2166. Implied warranties of quality.	55-489
55.1-2167. Exclusion or modification of implied warranties of	55-490
quality.	
55.1-2168. Statute of limitations for warranties.	55-491
55.1-2169. Effect of violation on rights of action; fees; arbitration	55-492
of disputes.	
55.1-2170. Labeling of promotional material.	55-493
55.1-2171. Declarant's obligation to complete and restore.	55-494
55.1-2172. Substantial completion of units.	55-495
Article 5. Administration and Registration of Cooperatives.	
55.1-2173. Common Interest Community Board.	55-496
55.1-2174. General powers and duties of the Common Interest	55-502
Community Board.	
55.1-2175. Registration required.	55-497
55.1-2176. Application for registration; approval of completed	55-498
unit.	
55.1-2177. Receipt of application; order or registration.	55-499
55.1-2178. Cease and desist order.	55-500

55.1-2179. Revocation of registration.	55-501
55.1-2180. Investigative powers of the Common Interest	55-503
Community Board.	
55.1-2181. Annual report and amendments.	55-504
55.1-2182. Annual report by associations.	55-504.1
55.1-2183. Common Interest Community Board regulation of	55-505
public offering statement.	
55.1-2184. Penalties.	55-506
CHAPTER 22. VIRGINIA REAL ESTATE TIME-SHARE ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions	
55.1-2200. Definitions.	55-362
55.1-2201. Applicability.	55-361.1
55.1-2202. Administrative agency.	55-362.1
55.1-2203. Status of time-share estates with respect to real	55-363
property interests.	
55.1-2204. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations, and	55-364
building codes.	55-504
55.1-2205. Use of terms.	55-364.1
55.1-2206. Severability provisions of time-share instruments.	55-365.1
55.1-2200. Severability provisions of time-share instrainents.	55-565.1
Article 2. Creation, Termination, and Management.	
55.1-2207. Time-sharing permitted.	55-366
55.1-2208. Instruments.	55-367
55.1-2209. Time-share instrument for time-share estate project.	55-368
55.1-2210. Developer control in time-share estate project.	55-369
55.1-2210. Developer control in time share estate program.	55-370
55.1-2212. Time-share owners' association books and records;	55-370.01
meetings; use of email.	55-570.01
55.1-2213. Time-share estate owners' association annual report.	55-370.1
55.1-2214. Time-share instrument for project.	55-371
55.1-2215. Partition.	55-372
55.1-2216. Termination of certain time-shares.	55-373
55.1-2210. Termination of certain time-shares.	55-575
Article 3. Protection of Purchasers.	
55.1-2217. Public offering statement.	55-374
55.1-2218. Certain advertising practices regulated.	55-374.1
55.1-2219. Exchange programs.	55-374.2
55.1-2220. Escrow of deposits; use of corporate surety bond or	55-375
irrevocable letter of credit.	0000
55.1-2221. Purchaser's rights of cancellation.	55-376
55.1-2222. Possibility of reverter.	55-376.1
55.1-2223. Recording and delivery of deed.	55-376.2
55.1-2224. Liability limited; liability actions prohibited.	55-376.3
55.1-2225. Warning required.	55-376.4
55.1-2225. wanning required.	00-070.4

55.1-2226. Buyer's Acknowledgment.	55-376.5
55.1-2227. Resale of time-shares.	55-380
55.1-2228. Required resale disclosures.	55-380.1
55.1-2229. Liens.	55-381
55.1-2230. Effect of violations on rights of action; attorney fees;	55-382
prior determination of Common Interest Community Board	
required for certain violations.	
55.1-2231. Statute of limitations; actions; limitation on rescission	55-383
rights.	
55.1-2232. Class actions.	55-384
55.1-2233. Financial records.	55-385
55.1-2234. Developer's obligation to complete.	55-386
Article 4. Financing.	
55.1-2235. Financing of time-share programs.	55-387
55.1-2236. Purchaser's rights under developer's foreclosure.	55-388
55.1-2237. Protection of lien holder.	55-389
Article 5. Registration.	
55.1-2238. Registration of time-share program required.	55-390
55.1-2239. Application for registration.	55-391.1
55.1-2240. Filing fee.	55-392.1
55.1-2241. Receipt of application; effectiveness of registration.	55-393.1
55.1-2242. Annual report; amendments.	55-394.1
55.1-2243. Termination of registration.	55-394.2
55.1-2244. Registration required for time-share resellers;	
exemptions; prohibited practices.	
55.1-2245. Recordkeeping by resellers.	55-294.4
55.1-2246. Alternative purchase; registration.	55-394.5
Article 6. Administration.	
55.1-2247. General powers and duties of Board.	55-396
55.1-2248. Cancellation of cease and desist order; reinstatement	55-397
of registration of developer.	
55.1-2249. Board regulation of public offering statement.	55-398
55.1-2250. Investigations.	55-399
55.1-2251. Proceedings before the Board.	55-399.1
55.1-2252. Penalties.	55-400
CHAPTER 23. SUBDIVIDED LAND SALES ACT.	
55.1-2300. Definitions.	55-337
55.1-2301. Exemptions.	55-338
55.1-2302. Transfer of ownership.	55-341
55.1-2303. Blanket encumbrances.	55-342
55.1-2304. Restraints on alienation.	55-343

55.1-2305. Management, regulation, and control of subdivisions	55-344
with common facilities or property owners' associations.	
55.1-2306. Penalties.	55-347
SUBTITLE V. MISCELLANEOUS.	
CHAPTER 24, ESCHEATS.	
55.1-2400. Definitions.	55-170.1
55.1-2401. Appointment of escheators.	55-168
55.1-2402. Bond of escheator.	55-169
55.1-2403. Increase or reduction of penalty of escheator's bond;	55-170
effect.	
55.1-2404. Annual report to escheator; lands not liable.	55-171
55.1-2405. Escheator to hold inquest; notice of inquest.	55-172
55.1-2406. Jury or inquest; presentation of evidence.	55-173
55.1-2407. Attendance of jurors; compensation.	55-174
55.1-2408. How verdict signed; where returned and recorded.	55-175
55.1-2409. Proceedings to claim land escheated.	55-176
55.1-2410. Trial by jury; judgment of court.	55-177
55.1-2411. Facts or evidence to be certified.	55-178
55.1-2412. Lands may be committed to claimant while claim	55-179
pending.	
55.1-2413. Disposition of lands while claim is pending, if not	55-180
committed to claimant.	
55.1-2414. Escheator to notify State Treasurer of claim and	55-181
decision.	
55.1-2415. Escheators to certify lands escheated.	55-182
55.1-2416. Removal of parcels from the certificate.	55-182.1
55.1-2417. Escheat of property with hazardous materials.	55-182.2
55.1-2418. Publication of escheator's certificate.	55-183
55.1-2419. Order of sale by Governor.	55-184.1
55.1-2420. Form of sale agreement; notice of right to refund.	55-184.2
55.1-2421. When grant to issue to purchaser; reimbursable	55-186
expenses.	
55.1-2422. Form of grant of escheated property.	55-186.1
55.1-2423. Governor to sign and seal grant; librarian of Virginia	55-186.2
to record it; delivery to and by State Treasurer.	
55.1-2424. Recordation of certified copy of grant.	55-186.3
55.1-2425. Resale in case of default.	55-187
55.1-2426. Reports by escheators to State Treasurer.	55-189
55.1-2427. Reports by State Treasurer to the Governor; penalty	55-190
on escheators for failure of duty.	
55.1-2428. State Treasurer may examine records of any escheator,	55-190.1
commissioner of the revenue, or treasurer.	
55.1-2429. When State Treasurer to issue grant to purchaser.	55-191
55.1-2430. Escheator's pay.	55-192
55.1-2431. Escheat of estates in trust and equitable titles.	55-193

55.1-2432. Provision in favor of tenant of escheated land.	55-194
55.1-2433. In favor of creditor of decedent.	55-195
55.1-2434. Escheators to defend on behalf of Commonwealth.	55-196
55.1-2435. Recovery by escheator of decedent's escheated residue	
and of property abandoned or derelict; fee.	
55.1-2436. Publication of action; what to state and require.	55-198
55.1-2437. Order of the court.	55-199
55.1-2438. How money paid into state treasury from escheats	55-200
may be recovered.	
55.1-2439. Regulations of the State Treasurer.	55-200.1
55.1-2440. Continuation of certain statutes.	55-201
55.1-2441. Pendency of escheat proceedings no bar to	55-201.1
condemnation proceedings.	
CHAPTER 25. VIRGINIA DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED	1
PROPERTY ACT.	
Article 1. Definitions; Property Abandoned or Assumed	
Abandoned.	
55.1-2500. Definitions.	55-210.2
55.1-2501. Property presumed abandoned; general rule.	55-210.2:1
55.1-2502. Taking custody of intangible unclaimed property;	55-210.2:2
general rules.	
55.1-2503. Bank deposits and fund in financial organizations.	55-210.3:01
55.1-2504. Traveler's checks and money orders.	55-210.3:02
55.1-2505. Checks, drafts, and similar instruments issued or	55-210.3:2
certified by banking and financial organizations.	
55.1-2506. Contents of safe deposit box or other safekeeping	55-210.3:3
repository.	
55.1-2507. Funds owing under life insurance policies.	55-210.4:01
55.1-2508. Intangible personal property held by insurance	55-210.4:1
corporation subject to § 55.1-2501.	
55.1-2509. Unclaimed demutualization proceeds.	55-210.4:2
55.1-2510. Deposits held by utilities.	55-210.5
55.1-2511. Intangible interest in business association.	55-210.6:1
55.1-2512. Refunds held by business associations.	55-210.6:2
55.1-2513. Property of business associations held in course of	55-210.7
dissolution.	
55.1-2514. Intangible personal property held in fiduciary	55-210.8
capacity.	
55.1-2515. Gift certificates and credit balances.	55-210.8:1
55.1-2516. Wages.	55-210.8:2
55.1-2517. Intangible property held for owner by public agency.	55-210.9
55.1-2518. Property held by courts.	55-210.9:1
55.1-2519. Responsibilities of general receiver and clerk.	55-210.9:2

55.1-2521. Holder of tangible personal property may voluntarily	55-210.10:2
report such property.	55-210.10.2
Teport such property.	
Article 2. Reciprocity for Property Presumed Abandoned or	
Escheated under Laws of Another State.	
	55-210.11
55.1-2522. Certain property not presumed abandoned in the	55-210.11
Commonwealth.	
55.1-2523. Interstate agreements and cooperation.	55-210.11:01
Article 3. Procedural and Administrative Matters.	66.010.10
55.1-2524. Report and remittance to be made by holder of funds	55-210.12
or property presumed abandoned; holder to exercise due diligence	
to locate owner.	
55.1-2525. Notices to be published by administrator.	55-210.13
55.1-2526. Holder relieved of liability for property paid or	55-210.15
delivered to administrator; payment to owner by holder;	
proceedings against prior holder; notice to administrator and	
Attorney General; reimbursement of holder.	
55.1-2527. Crediting of dividends, interest, or increments to	55-210.16:1
owner's account.	
55.1-2528. Periods of limitation.	55-210.17
55.1-2529. Sale of abandoned property by administrator.	55-210.18
55.1-2530. Securities received in name of owner.	55-210.18:1
55.1-2531. Disposition of funds received under chapter; records	55-210.19
to be kept by administrator.	
55.1-2532. Filing claim to property or proceeds of sale of such	55-210.20
property.	
55.1-2533. Consideration of and hearing on claim by	55-210.21
administrator; payment; interest.	
55.1-2534. Judicial review of decision of administrator.	55-210.22
55.1-2535. Election of administrator not to receive property or to	55-210.23
postpone taking possession of funds.	
55.1-2536. Requests for verified reports and examinations of	55-210.24
records.	20 210.21
55.1-2537. Retention of records.	55-210.24:1
55.1-2538. Confidentiality of information and records.	55-210.24:2
55.1-2539. Enforcement of chapter.	55-210.25
55.1-2540. Interest and penalties.	55-210.26:1
55.1-2540. Interest and penalties. 55.1-2541. Determinations; appeal procedures; regulations of	55-210.28.1
administrator.	55-210.27
	55 210 27-1
55.1-2542. Agreements to locate reported property; penalty.	55-210.27:1 55-210.28
55.1-2543. Property presumed abandoned or escheated under	55-210.28
laws of another state.	55 010 00.1
55.1-2544. Property held or payable pursuant to Title 55.1.	55-210.28:1
55.1-2545. Construction of chapter.	55-210.29

CHAPTER 26. PROPERTY LOANED TO MUSEUMS.	
55.1-2600. Definitions.	55-210.31
55.1-2601. Status of loaned property; statute of limitations on	55-210.32
recovery.	
55.1-2602. Notice to lenders of the provisions of this chapter.	55-210.33
55.1-2603. Status of title to property acquired from museum.	55-210.34
55.1-2604. Notice of termination of loan; content of notice.	55-210.35
55.1-2605. Procedure for giving notice of termination of a loan of	55-210.36
property; responsibility of owner of loaned property.	
55.1-2606. Acquiring title to undocumented property.	55-210.37
55.1-2607. Status of property loaned to or deposited with museum	55-210.38
prior to July 1, 2002.	
CHAPTER 27. DRIFT PROPERTY.	
55.1-2700. Who is entitled to drift property.	55-207
55.1-2701. Conditions on which owner may remove drift	55-208
property.	
55.1-2702. When owner of land may sell drift property; owner of	55-209
property entitled to proceeds after payment of expenses, etc.	
55.1-2703. Right of property to be proved.	55-210
CHAPTER 28. TRESPASSES; FENCES.	
Article 1. Electric Fences.	
55.1-2800. Definition.	55-298.4
55.1-2801. Unlawful to sell, distribute, construct, install,	55-298.1
maintain, or use certain electric fences upon agricultural land.	
55.1-2802. Unlawful to sell other controlling devices unless they	55-298.2, 55-298.3
meet certain standards.	
55.1-2803. Penalty.	55-298.5
Article 2. What Constitutes Lawful Fence.	
55.1-2804. Description of lawful fence.	55-299
55.1-2805. Proceeding to declare stream of water or canal a	55-300, 55-301
lawful fence.	
55.1-2806. Boundary lines of certain law grounds on James River	55-302
a lawful fence.	
55.1-2807. Statutes declaring watercourses lawful fences	55-303
continued.	
Antida 2. Cottle Counds and Cottes Assess Dicktor AW	
Article 3. Cattle Guards and Gates Across Rights-of-Way.	55 204
55.1-2808. Property owner may place cattle guards or gates across right-of-way.	55-304
55.1-2809. Persons having easement may replace gate with cattle	55-305
guard; maintenance and use thereof; deemed lawful gate.	55-505
guard, maintenance and use thereof, deemed fawful gate.	

Article 4. Trespass in Crossing Lawful Fence.	
55.1-2810. Damages for trespass by animals; punitive and double	55-306
damages.	
55.1-2811. Lien on animals.	55-307
55.1-2812. Impounding animals.	55-308
55.1-2813. Duty to issue warrant when animal impounded.	55-309
· · · · ·	
Article 5. No-Fence Law.	
55.1-2814. How governing body of county may make local fence	55-310
law.	
55.1-2815. Effect of such law on certain fences.	55-311
55.1-2816. Application to railroad companies.	55-312
55.1-2817. No authority to adopt more stringent fence laws.	55-313
55.1-2818. Effect on existing fence laws or no-fence laws.	55-314
55.1-2819. Lands under quarantine.	55-315
55.1-2820. When unlawful for animals to run at large.	55-316
Article 6. Division Fences.	
55.1-2821. Obligation to provide division fences.	55-317
55.1-2822. When no division fence has been built.	55-318
55.1-2823. When division fence already built.	55-319
55.1-2824. Recovery of amount due in connection with division	55-320
fence.	
55.1-2825. Requirements for agreement to bind successors in	55-321
title; subsequent owners.	
55.1-2826. How notice given.	55-322
Article 7. Special Provisions for Unincorporated	
Communities.	
55.1-2827. Courts to fix boundaries of villages to prevent animals	55-323
from running at large.	
55.1-2828. Petition for action to fix boundaries of village or	55-324
unincorporated community.	
55.1-2829. Entry of order if petition not contested.	55-325
55.1-2830. Procedure in case of contest.	55-326
55.1-2831. Order of court.	55-327
55.1-2832. Animals may not run at large after entry of order.	55-328
55.1-2833. Costs.	55-329
55.1-2834. Owner of domesticated livestock liable for trespasses.	55-330
Article 8. Cutting Timber.	
55.1-2835. Damages recoverable for timber cutting.	55-331
55.1-2836. Procedure for determination of damage.	55-332
55.1-2837. When person damages may proceed in court.	55-334
55.1-2838. Larceny of timber; penalty.	55-334.1
55.1-2839. Effect of article.	55-335

CHAPTER 29. VIRGINIA SELF-SERVICE STORAGE	
ACT.	
55.1-2900. Definitions.	55-417
55.1-2901. Lien on personal property stored within a leased	55-418
space.	
55.1-2902. Enforcement of lien.	55-419
55.1-2903. Other legal remedies may be used.	55-419.1
55.1-2904. Care, custody, and control of property.	55-420
55.1-2905. Savings clause.	55-421
55.1-2906. Effective date and application of chapter.	55-423

APPENDIX B—COMPARATIVE TABLE: TITLE 55 TO PROPOSED TITLE 55.1

TITLE 55. PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCES.	
CHAPTER 1. CREATION AND LIMITATION OF	
ESTATES; THEIR QUALITIES.	
55-1. Aliens may acquire, hold and transmit real estate; when	55.1-100
reciprocity required.	
55-2. When deed or will necessary to convey estate; no parol	55.1-101
partition or gift valid.	
55-3. When gift of goods or chattels invalid.	55.1-102
55-4. Suicide or attainder.	55.1-103
55-5. Estates to lie in grant as well as in livery.	55.1-104
55-6. Same estates may be created by deed as by will.	55.1-105
55-7. Power of disposal in life tenant not to defeat remainder	55.1-106
unless exercised; power of disposal held by fiduciary.	
55-7.1, 55-7.2.	Repealed by Acts 2005, c.
	935, cl. 3
55-8. Default or surrender of tenant for life not to prejudice	55.1-107
remainderman, etc.	
55-9. Conveyance of estate or interest in property by grantor to	55.1-108
himself and another.	
55-10. Deed good for grantor's right; operation of warranty.	55.1-109
55-11. Grant, etc., without words of limitation.	55.1-110
55-12. Fee tail converted into fee simple.	55.1-111
55-12.1. Uniform Statutory Rule Against Perpetuities.	55.1-124
55-12.2. When nonvested property interest or power of	55.1-125
appointment created.	
55-12.3. Reformation.	55.1-126
55-12.4. Exclusions from statutory rule against perpetuities.	55.1-127
55-12.5. Prospective application.	55.1-128
55-12.6. Uniformity of application and construction.	55.1-129
55-13. Certain limitations construed.	55.1-130
55-13.1. Employee trusts.	55.1-131
55-13.2. Determination of "lives in being" for purpose of rule	55.1-132
against perpetuities.	
55-13.3. Application of the rule against perpetuities to	55.1-133
nondonative transfers.	
55-14. Estate of freehold to one with remainder to heirs, etc.; rule	55.1-112
in Shelley's Case abolished.	
55-14.1. Doctrine of worthier title abolished.	55.1-113
55-15. When contingent remainder not to fail.	55.1-114
55-16. When remainders not defeated.	55.1-115
55-17. In what conveyances possession transferred to the use.	55.1-116

55.1-117
55.1-118
Repealed by Acts 2005, c.
935, cl. 3
Repealed by Acts 1990, c.
927
Repealed by Acts 1991, c.
415
Repealed by Acts 2005, c.
935, cl. 3
64.1-801.2
55.1-134 subsection A
55.1-135
55.1-136
55.1-134 subsection B
55.1-119
55.1-120
55.1-121
55.1-122
Repealed by Acts 2016.
Repealed by Acts 2016, ch. 266, cl. 2
ch. 266, cl. 2
ch. 266, cl. 2
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3 Repealed by Acts 2012, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3 Repealed by Acts 2012, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3 Repealed by Acts 2012, c.
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3 Repealed by Acts 2012, c. 614, cl. 11
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3 Repealed by Acts 2012, c. 614, cl. 11 55.1-200
ch. 266, cl. 2 Repealed by Acts 1975, c. 547 57-6.1 Repealed by Acts 2005, c. 935, cl. 3 Repealed by Acts 2012, c. 614, cl. 11 55.1-200 55.1-201

55-38. Wife's right of entry into land not barred by certain	55.1-203
judgments; when she may defend her right in lands which are her	
inheritance.	
55-39. Rights of wife, etc., not affected by husband's acts only.	55.1-204
55-40.	Repealed by Acts 1990, c.
	831
55-41. Conveyance from husband and wife; effect on right of	55.1-205
wife or husband.	
55-42.	Repealed by Acts 1990, c.
	831
55-42.1. How infant spouse may release interests in spouse's	55.1-206
property.	200
55-43. Appointment of attorney in fact by married women; effect	55.1-207
of writing executed by such attorney.	55.1-207
55-44, 55-45.	Repealed by Acts 1999, c.
55-44, 55-45.	16
55-46. How estate of a married woman to pass at death.	55.1-208
55-40. How estate of a married woman to pass at death.	Repealed by Acts 1992,
55-47.	cc. 617 and 647
55-47.01. Equitable separate estates abolished.	55.1-209
55-47.1. Tangible personal property.	55.1-210
CHAPTER 4. FORM AND EFFECT OF DEEDS AND COVENANTS: LIENS.	
CHAPTER 4. FORM AND EFFECT OF DEEDS AND COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases.	
COVENANTS; LIENS.	55.1-300
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed.	55.1-300 55.1-301
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms.	55.1-301 55.1-302
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed.	55.1-301
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms.	55.1-301 55.1-302
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. 1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of	55.1-301 55.1-302
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. 1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. I. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49.1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. 1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. 1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired. 55-53. Vendor's equitable lien abolished.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309 55.1-310
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. I. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired. 55-53. Vendor's equitable lien abolished. 55-54. Certain deeds to county real estate validated.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309 55.1-310 55.1-311
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. I. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired. 55-53. Vendor's equitable lien abolished. 55-54. Certain deeds to county real estate validated. 55-55. Validation of sales, etc., by county courts prior to 1860.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309 55.1-310 55.1-311 55.1-312
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. 1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired. 55-53. Vendor's equitable lien abolished. 55-54. Certain deeds to county real estate validated. 55-55. Validation of sales, etc., by county courts prior to 1860. 55-56. Deeds and writings executed for persons in military	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309 55.1-310 55.1-311 55.1-312 55.1-313
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. 1. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired. 55-53. Vendor's equitable lien abolished. 55-54. Certain deeds to county real estate validated. 55-55. Validation of sales, etc., by county courts prior to 1860. 55-56. Deeds and writings executed for persons in military service, etc., under defective powers.	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309 55.1-310 55.1-312 55.1-313 55.1-314
COVENANTS; LIENS. Article 1. Form and Effect of Deeds and Leases. 55-48. Form of a deed. 55-49. How construed. 55-49. I. Construction of generic terms. 55-50. Appurtenances, etc., included in deed of land; relocation of easement. 55-50.1. Enjoyment of easement. 55-50.2. Utility easements. 55-50.3. Public road easements; maintenance and improvements. 55-50.4. Private roads; public use; maintenance and improvements. 55-51. Deeds good between parties. 55-52. Conveyance of property not owned but subsequently acquired. 55-53. Vendor's equitable lien abolished. 55-54. Certain deeds to county real estate validated. 55-55. Validation of sales, etc., by county courts prior to 1860. 55-56. Deeds and writings executed for persons in military	55.1-301 55.1-302 55.1-303; 55.1-304 55.1-305 55.1-306 55.1-307 55.1-308 55.1-309 55.1-310 55.1-311 55.1-312 55.1-313

Article 2. Form and Effect of Deeds of Trust; Sales	
Thereunder; Assignments; Releases.	
55-58. Form of deed of trust to secure debts, etc.	55.1-316
55-58.1. Requirements for trustees.	55.1-317
55-58.2. Credit line deed of trust defined; relative priority of	55.1-318
credit line deed of trust and other instruments of judgment.	
55-58.3. Priority of residential refinance mortgage over	55.1-319
subordinate mortgage.	
55-59. How deed of trust construed; duties, rights, etc., of parties.	55.1-320
55-59.1. Notices required before sale by trustee to owners,	55.1-321
lienors, etc.; if note lost.	
55-59.1:1.	Expired
55-59.2. Advertisement required before sale by trustee.	55.1-322
55-59.3. Contents of advertisements of sale.	55.1-323
55-59.4. Powers and duties of trustee in event of sale under or	55.1-324
satisfaction of deed of trust.	
55-60. Meaning of phrases that may be included in such trust	55.1-325
deed.	
55-60.1. Evidences of indebtedness placed on equal footing.	55.1-326
55-61. Sales under deeds of trust which contain no maturity date	55,1-327
or provision authorizing sale.	
55-61.1. Validation of conveyances of real property under trust	55.1-328
instrument not authorizing sale.	
55-62. Permissible form for notice of sale under deed of trust.	55.1-329
55-63. Construction of deeds requiring notice by advertisement in	55,1-330
newspaper.	
55-64. Disposition of surplus from trustee's sale after death of	55.1-331
grantor.	
55-64.1. Title to real estate sold not affected by nonlisting of	55.1-332
secured notes for taxation.	
55-65. Validation of certain sales made under deeds of trust.	55.1-333
55-65.1. Validation of certain sales made under deeds of trust	55.1-334
prior to October 1, 1977.	
55-66. Validation of other sales under deeds of trust.	55.1-335
55-66.01. Protection of assignees or transferees of debts secured	55.1-336
by real estate; form of certificate of transfer.	2011 200
55-66.1.	Repealed by Acts 1992, c
22-00II	532
55-66.1:01.	Repealed by Acts 1995, c
	807
55-66.1:1. Required notice of foreclosure or repossession.	55.1-337
55-66.2. Release to person dead inures to successors.	55.1-338
55-66.3. Release of deed of trust or other lien.	55.1-339
55-66.3:1. Release by financial institution upon payment of debt	55.1-340
	00.1-040
placed with it for collection.	

55-66.4. Partial satisfaction or release.	55.1-341
55-66.4:1. Permissible form for certificate of satisfaction or	55.1-342
certificate of partial satisfaction.	
55-66.4:2. Where certificates of satisfaction are to be indexed.	55.1-343
55-66.5. Releases made by court; costs and attorney fees.	55.1-344
55-66.6. Recordation of certificate of satisfaction, etc., required	55.1-345
when release of lien recorded.	
55-66.7.	Repealed by Acts 1992, c 651
Article 2.1. Mortgage Satisfaction.	
55-66.8. Applicability.	55.1-346
55-66.9. Definitions.	55.1-347
55-66.10. Document of rescission; effect; liability for wrongful	55.1-348
recording.	55.1-546
55-66.11. Secured creditor to submit satisfaction for recording;	55.1-349
liability for failure.	
55-66.12. Form and effect of satisfaction.	55.1-350
55-66.13. Relation to Electronic Signatures in Global and	55.1-351
National Commerce Act.	
55-66.14. Uniform standards.	55.1-352
Article 3. Effect of Certain Expressions in Deeds and Leases.	
55-67. Effect of word "covenants."	55.1-353
55-68. Effect of covenant of general warranty.	55.1-354
55-69. Of special warranty.	55.1-355
55-70. Words "with general warranty," "with special warranty"	55.1-356
and "with English covenants of title" construed.	
55-70.1. Implied warranties on new homes.	55.1-357
55-70.2. Effect of certain transfer fee covenants.	55.1-358
55-71. Covenant of "right to convey."	55.1-359
55-72. For "quiet possession" and "free from encumbrances."	55.1-360
55-73. For "further assurances."	55.1-361
55-74. Of "no act to encumber."	55.1-362
55-75. Effect of certain words of release in a deed.	55.1-363
55-76. Of lessee "to pay the rent" and "to pay the taxes."	55.1-1602
55-77. "That he will not assign, etc.," and "that he will leave the	55.1-1603
premises in good repair."	
55-78. Covenant "for lessee's quiet enjoyment."	55.1-1604
55-79. Effect of provision for reentry by lessor.	55.1-1605
Article 4. Residential Ground Rent Act.	
55-79.01. Definitions.	55.1-1500
55-79.02. Form of instrument.	55.1-1501
55-79.03. Changes in amount of rent.	55.1-1502
55-79.04. Encumbrance on real property.	55.1-1503
er i sie i saeanoraire on rea property.	2011-1000

55-79.05. Redemption rights.	55.1-1504
55-79.06. Incorporation of agreement into deed.	55.1-1505
be referred betallon of agreement into area.	
CHAPTER 4.1. HORIZONTAL PROPERTY.	
55-79.1. Title.	Deleted
55-79.2. Definitions.	55.1-2000
55-79.3. Establishment of horizontal property regime.	55.1-2003
55-79.4. Apartments subject to individual titles and interests;	55.1-2005
recording; transfer of garage unit.	00.1-2000
55-79.5. Joint or common ownership.	55.1-2006
55-79.6. Exclusive and common rights of owners.	55.1-2007
55-79.7. Master deed or lease; recordation; particulars.	55.1-2008
55-79.8. Deeds of individual apartments.	55.1-2009
55-79.9. Regrouping or merger of estates with principal property.	55.1-2010
55-79.10. Merger not to bar subsequent horizontal property.	55.1-2011
regime.	00.1-2011
55-79.11. Bylaws governing administration of buildings.	55.1-2012
55-79.12. Books and records; inspection; audit.	55.1-2012
55-79.13. Contributions by co-owners.	55.1-2014
55-79.14. Laws relating to exemptions made applicable; property	55.1-2001
taxes assessed on individual apartments.	55.1-2001
55-79.15. Payment of assessments upon conveyance of apartment.	55.1-2015
55-79.16. Developer to notify Board prior to offering project for	Deleted
sale.	Deleted
55-79.17. Notice to be accompanied by fee and questionnaire.	Deleted
55-79.18. Inspection of project by Board.	Deleted
55-79.19. Fee for inspection.	Deleted
55-79.20. Waiver of initial inspection.	Deleted
55-79.21. Public reports by Board of examinations.	Deleted
55-79.21:1. Deposits to be held in escrow.	55.1-2020
55-79.21:1. Deposits to be need in each w.	Deleted
vears.	Deleted
55-79.22. When preliminary report may be issued.	Deleted
55-79.23. Prerequisites to sale of units by developer; purchasers'	Deleted
receipts for reports.	Deleted
55-79.24. Subsequent investigations by Board; reports.	Deleted
55-79.25. Copies of Board's public report.	Deleted
55-79.26. Notice by developer of change in project.	Deleted
55-79.27. Hearings by Board.	Deleted
55-79.28. False statements or representations; violation of statute	Deleted
or order of Board.	Deleter
55-79.29. Investigation by Board upon belief of violation by	Deleted
developer; examination of records, etc.	1. Cloud
55-79.30. Enjoining violations.	Deleted
55-79.31. Fees credited to special fund; expenditure.	Deleted
55-79.32. Chapter additional and supplemental.	55.1-2002
22-17.52. Chapter additional and suppremental.	20.1-2002

55-79.33. Supplemental rules and regulations by planning and	Deleted
zoning commissions.	
55-79.34. Partition.	55.1-2004
55-79.35. Liens or encumbrances.	55.1-2016
55-79.36. Rule against perpetuities; rule restricting unreasonable	55.1-2017
restraints on alienation.	
55-79.37. Liability of owner.	55.1-2018
55-79.38. Compliance by co-owner with bylaws and	55.1-2019
administrative rules and regulations.	
CHAPTER 4.2. CONDOMINIUM ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55-79.39. How chapter cited.	Deleted
55-79.40. Application and construction of chapter.	55.1-1901
55-79.41. Definitions.	55.1-1900
55-79.41:1. Variation by agreement.	55.1-1902
55-79.42. Separate assessments, titles and taxation.	55.1-1903
55-79.42:1. Association charges.	55.1-1904
55-79.43. County and municipal ordinances; nonconforming	55.1-1905
conversion condominiums; applicability of Uniform Statewide	
Building Code; other regulations.	
55-79.44. Eminent domain.	55.1-1906
Article 2. Creation, Alteration and Termination of	
Condominiums. 55-79.45. How condominium may be created.	
	55 1 1007
	55.1-1907
55-79.46. Release of liens.	55.1-1908
55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units.	55.1-1908 55.1-1909
55-79.46. Release of liens.55-79.47. Description of condominium units.55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments.	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911
55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments.	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912
55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments;	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911
55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction.	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913
55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915
55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration.	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1917
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.56. Reallocation of interests in common elements. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1917 55.1-1918
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.57. Assignments of limited common elements; conversion 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1917
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.57. Assignments of limited common elements; conversion to common element. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1917 55.1-1918 55.1-1919
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.57. Assignments of limited common elements. 55-79.58. Contents of plats and plans. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1917 55.1-1918 55.1-1920
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.57. Assignments of limited common elements. 55-79.58. Contents of plats and plans. 55-79.58:1. Bond to insure completion of improvements. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1918 55.1-1919 55.1-1920 55.1-1921
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.56. Reallocation of interests in common elements. 55-79.58. Contents of plats and plans. 55-79.58.1. Bond to insure completion of inprovements. 55-79.59. Preliminary recordation of plats and plans. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1917 55.1-1918 55.1-1919 55.1-1920 55.1-1921 55.1-1922
 55-79.46. Release of liens. 55-79.47. Description of condominium units. 55-79.48. Execution of condominium instruments. 55-79.49. Recordation of condominium instruments. 55-79.50. Construction of condominium instruments. 55-79.51. Complementarity of condominium instruments; controlling construction. 55-79.52. Validity of condominium instruments; discrimination prohibited. 55-79.53. Compliance with condominium instruments. 55-79.54. Contents of declaration. 55-79.55. Allocation of interests in the common elements. 55-79.57. Assignments of limited common elements. 55-79.58. Contents of plats and plans. 55-79.58:1. Bond to insure completion of improvements. 	55.1-1908 55.1-1909 55.1-1910 55.1-1911 55.1-1912 55.1-1913 55.1-1914 55.1-1915 55.1-1916 55.1-1918 55.1-1919 55.1-1920 55.1-1921

55-79.62. Conversion of convertible spaces.	55.1-1925
55-79.63. Expansion of condominium.	55.1-1926
55-79.64. Contraction of condominium.	55.1-1927
55-79.65. Easement to facilitate conversion and expansion.	55.1-1928
55-79.66. Easement to facilitate sales.	55.1-1929
55-79.67. Declarant's obligation to complete and restore.	55.1-1930
55-79.68. Alterations within units.	55.1-1931
55-79.69. Relocation of boundaries between units.	55.1-1932
55-79.70. Subdivision of units.	55.1-1933
55-79.71. Amendment of condominium instruments.	55.1-1934
55-79.71:1. Use of technology.	55.1-1935
55-79.71:2. Merger or consolidation of condominiums;	55.1-1936
procedure.	
55-79.72.	Repealed by Acts 1993, c. 667
55-79.72:1. Termination of condominium.	55.1-1937
55-79.72:2. Rights of mortgagees.	55.1-1938
55-79.72:3. Statement of unit owner rights.	55.1-1939
Article 3. Management of Condominium.	
55-79.73. Bylaws to be recorded with declaration; contents; unit	55.1-1940
owners' association; executive organ; amendment of bylaws.	
55-79.73:1. Amendment to condominium instruments; consent of	55.1-1941
mortgagee.	
55-79.73:2. Reformation of declaration; judicial procedure.	55.1-1942
55-79.74. Control of condominium by declarant.	55.1-1943
55-79.74:01. Deposit of funds.	55.1-1944
55-79.74:1. Books, minutes and records; inspection.	55.1-1945
55-79.74:2. Management office.	55.1-1946
55-79.74:3. Transfer of special declarant rights.	55.1-1947
55-79.74:4. Declarants not succeeding to special declarant rights.	55.1-1948
55-79.75. Meetings of unit owners' associations and executive organ.	55.1-1949
55-79.75:1. Distribution of information by members.	55.1-1950
55-79.75:2. Display of the flag of the United States; necessary	55.1-1951
supporting structures; affirmative defense.	
55-79.76. Meetings of unit owners' associations and executive	55.1-1952
organ; quorums.	66.1.1062
55-79.77. Meetings of unit owners' associations and executive organ; voting by unit owners; proxies.	55.1-1953
55-79.78. Officers.	55.1-1954
55-79.79. Upkeep of condominiums; warranty against structural	55.1-1954
defects; statute of limitations for warranty; warranty review	55.1-1955
committee.	55.1.105/
55-79.80. Control of common elements.	55.1-1956
55-79.80:01. Common elements; notice of pesticide application.	55.1-1957

55-79.80:1. Tort and contract liability; judgment lien.	55.1-1958
55-79.80:2. Suspension of services for failure to pay assessments;	55.1-1959
corrective action; assessment of charges for violations; notice;	
hearing; adoption and enforcement of rules.	
55-79.80:3. Power of unit owners' association to limit occupancy	55.1-1960
of a unit.	
55-79.81. Insurance.	55.1-1963
55-79.82.	Repealed by Acts 1991, c. 497
55-79.83. Liability for common expenses; late fees.	55.1-1964
55-79.83:1. Reserves for capital components.	55.1-1965
55-79.84. Lien for assessments.	55.1-1966
55-79.84:01. Notice of sale under deed of trust.	55.1-1967
55-79.84:1. Bond to be posted by declarant.	55.1-1968
55-79.85. Restraints on alienation.	55.1-1969
55-79.65. Restraints on anenation.	55.1-1969
Article 4. Administration of Chapter; Sale, etc., of	
Condominium Units.	
55-79.86. Administrative agency.	55.1-1970
55-79.87. Exemptions from certain provisions of article.	55.1-1972
55-79.87:1. Rental of units.	55.1-1973
55-79.88. Limitations on dispositions of units.	55.1-1974
55-79.89. Application for registration; fee.	55.1-1975
55-79.90. Public offering statement; condominium securities.	55.1-1976
55-79.91. Inquiry and examination.	55.1-1977
55-79.92. Notice of filing and registration.	55.1-1978
55-79.93. Annual report by declarant.	55.1-1979
55-79.93:1. Annual report by unit owners' association.	55.1-1980
55-79.93:2. Termination of registration.	55.1-1981
55-79.94. Conversion condominiums; special provisions.	55.1-1982
55-79.95. Escrow of deposits.	55.1-1983
55-79.96. Declarant to deliver declaration, etc., to purchaser.	55.1-1984
55-79.97. Resale by purchaser; resale certificate; use of for sale	55.1-1961 (subdivision K
sign in connection with resale; designation of authorized	1): 55.1-1962
representative.	(subdivision K 2); 55.1-
	1990 (subsections A
	through C); 55.1-1991
	(subsections C, D, E, I
	and J); 55.1-1995
	(subsections F and G)
55-79.97:1. Fees for resale certificate.	55.1-1992
55-79.97:2. Properties subject to more than one declaration.	55.1-1993
55-79.97:3. Requests by settlement agents.	55.1-1994
55-79.98. General powers and duties of the Common Interest	55.1-1971
Community Board.	
55-79.99. Investigations and proceedings.	55.1-1985
~ . ~	

55.1-1986
55.1-1987
55.1-1988
55.1-1989
55.1-400
55.1-401
55.1-402
55.1-403
55.1-404
Repealed by Acts 1964, c 219
55.1-405
Repealed by Acts 1964, c
219
55.1-406
55.1-407
N 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Repealed by Acts 1966, c 401
55.1-408
Repealed by Acts 1964, c 219
55.1-409
55.1-410
55.1-411
55.1-412
55.1-413
55.1-414
55.1-600
55.1-601
55.1-601
55.1-602
55.1-602

55-106.4. Deed of real estate investment trust.	55.1-603
55-106.5. When clerk may refuse document to be recorded.	55.1-604
55-107. Power of attorney, where recorded.	55.1-605
55-108. Standards for writings to be docketed or recorded.	55.1-606
55-109. When original of writing once recorded is lost, how copy	55.1-607
admitted to record elsewhere.	
55-109.1. Certifications of recordation upon counterparts of	55.1-608
certain instruments and subsequent recordation in other cities and	
counties.	
55-109.2. Correcting errors in deeds, deeds of trust, and	55.1-609
mortgages; affidavit.	
55-110. Recordation of copy of lost deed previously recorded in	55.1-610
what is now West Virginia.	
55-111. Writings not duly acknowledged copied for preservation.	Repealed by Acts 2018, c. 523, cl 2
55 112 Continuing in force acts attablishing Terrare system	
55-112. Continuing in force acts establishing Torrens system.	55.1-611
Article 2. Acknowledgments Generally.	
55-113. Acknowledgment within the United States or its	55.1-612
dependencies.	55.1-012
55-114. Acknowledgments outside of the United States and its	55.1-613
dependencies.	55.1-615
55-114.1. Acknowledgments by persons subject to Uniform Code	55.1-614
of Military Justice; validation of certain acknowledgments.	20.1-014
55-115. Acknowledgments taken before commissioned officers in	55.1-615
military service.	
	D 1 11 1 1000
55-116 through 55-118.	Repealed by Acts 1980, c.
55-116 through 55-118.	Repealed by Acts 1980, c. 580
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act.	580
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts	
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth.	580
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act.	580
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me."	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-621
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment. 55-118.7. Application of article; article cumulative.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-621 55.1-621 55.1-622
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment. 55-118.7. Application of article; article cumulative. 55-118.8. Uniform interpretation.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-620 55.1-621 55.1-622 55.1-623
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment. 55-118.7. Application of article; article cumulative.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-621 55.1-621 55.1-622
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment. 55-118.7. Application of article; article cumulative. 55-118.8. Uniform interpretation. 55-118.9. Short title.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-620 55.1-621 55.1-622 55.1-623
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment. 55-118.7. Application of article; article cumulative. 55-118.8. Uniform interpretation. 55-118.9. Short title.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-621 55.1-622 55.1-622 55.1-623 Deleted
Article 2.1. Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act. 55-118.1."Notarial acts" defined; who may perform notarial acts outside Commonwealth for use in Commonwealth. 55-118.2. Proof of authority of person performing notarial act. 55-118.3. What person taking acknowledgment shall certify. 55-118.4. When form of certificate of acknowledgment accepted. 55-118.5. Meaning of "acknowledged before me." 55-118.6. Statutory short forms of acknowledgment. 55-118.7. Application of article; article cumulative. 55-118.8. Uniform interpretation. 55-118.9. Short title.	580 55.1-616 55.1-617 55.1-618 55.1-619 55.1-620 55.1-620 55.1-621 55.1-622 55.1-623

55-121. Corporate acknowledgment taken before officer or	55.1-626
stockholder.	
Article 4. Validating Certain Acts, Deeds and	
Acknowledgments.	
55-122. Acts of notaries public, etc., who have held certain other	55.1-627
offices.	
55-123. Validation of acknowledgments when seal not affixed.	55.1-628
55-124. Acknowledgment taken by trustee in deed of trust.	55.1-629
55-125. Acknowledgment taken by trustee in deed of trust; later	55.1-630
date.	
55-125.1. Certain acknowledgments taken and certified before July 1, 1995.	55.1-631
55-126. Acknowledgments taken by certain justices of the peace,	55.1-632
mayors, etc.	
55-127. Acknowledgments taken by officers after expiration of	55.1-633
terms.	
55-128. Acknowledgments taken by notaries in service during	55.1-634
World War I.	
55-129. Acknowledgments before foreign officials who failed to	55.1-635
affix seals.	
55-130. Acknowledgments taken by notaries in foreign countries.	55.1-636
55-131. Acknowledgments taken by officer who was husband or	55.1-637
wife of grantee.	
55-132. Acknowledgment when notary certifies erroneously as to	55.1-638
expiration of commission.	
55-132.1. Acknowledgments before officer of city or county	55.1-639
consolidating, etc., prior to expiration date of commission.	
55-133. Acknowledgments taken before notary whose	55.1-640
commission has expired.	
55-134. Acknowledgments taken before notary whose	55.1-641
commission has expired; later date; intervening vested rights	
saved.	
55-134.1. Acknowledgments taken before notary who was	55.1-642
appointed but failed to qualify; vested rights saved.	
55-134.2. Acknowledgments taken before a notary at large who	55.1-643
failed to cite the jurisdiction in which the acknowledgment was	
taken; vested rights saved.	
55-135. Deeds defectively executed by corporation.	55.1-644
55-136. Deeds to which corporate seal not affixed or not attested.	55.1-645
55-137. Acknowledgments of corporations taken by officers or	55.1-646
stockholders.	
55-137.1. Recordation certificate not signed by clerk.	55.1-647
55-137.2. Same; when clerk has died.	55.1-648

Article 5. Decrees, United States Judgments, etc.	
55-138. Recordation of decrees affecting title to land.	55.1-649
55-139 through 55-139.2.	Repealed by Acts 1970, c. 76
55-140. Judgments of United States courts affecting realty.	55.1-650
55-141. Decrees and orders in bankruptcy.	55.1-651
55-142.	Repealed by Acts 1988, c. 100
55-142.01. Certificates of commencement of case in bankruptcy.	55.1-652
Article 6. Uniform Federal Lien Registration Act.	
55-142.1. Where notices and certificates affecting liens to be filed.	55.1-653
55-142.2. Certification of notices and certificates.	55.1-654
55-142.3. Duties of filing officers.	55.1-655
55-142.4. Fees of filing officers other than clerk of State Corporation Commission.	55.1-656
55-142.5. Fees of clerk of State Corporation Commission.	55.1-657
55-142.6. Construction of article.	55.1-658
55-142.7. Short title.	Deleted
55-142.8. Certificates and notices affecting liens filed on or before July 1, 1970.	55.1-659
55-142.9. No action to be brought against State Corporation Commission or its staff.	55.1-660
Article 7. Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act.	
55-142.10. Definitions.	55.1-661
55-142.11. Validity of electronically filed and recorded land records.	55.1-662
55-142.12. Recording of electronic documents among the land records.	55.1-663
55-142.13. Uniform standards.	55.1-664
55-142.14. Uniformity of application and construction.	55.1-665
55-142.15. Relation to Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act.	55.1-666
CHARTER & RACTORS ACENTS PRO	
CHAPTER 7. FACTORS, AGENTS, ETC. 55-143 through 55-151.	Repealed by Acts 1964, c
55-152.	219 Repealed by Acts 1973, c. 509
CHAPTER 8. CLOUDS ON TITLE.	
55-153. Removal; nature of plaintiff's title.	55.1-123
55-154. Presumption that no minerals, coals, oils, or ores exist in certain lands.	45.1-161.311:9

55-154.1.	Repealed by Acts 1990, c.
	601
55-154.2. Presumption regarding estate of owner of mineral	45.1-161.311:10
rights.	
55-155. Suits to extinguish certain claims.	45.1-161.311:11
CHAPTER 9. ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF	
CREDITORS.	
Article 1. Assignment of Property.	0.01.505.1
55-156. Recordation; notice of sale; preferences prohibited.	8.01-525.1
55-157. Substitution of another trustee by creditors.	8.01-525.2
55-158. Questioning claim of creditor and determination thereof.	8.01-525.3
55-159. Provision to bar further claim by creditors who accept deed.	8.01-525.4
55-160. Compensation of trustee.	8.01-525.5
Article 2. Assignment of Salary, Wages, etc.	0.01.000 (
55-161. How and when made.	8.01-525.6
55-162. Trustee; rights and duties; compensation.	8.01-525.7
55-163. Resignation of trustee.	8.01-525.8
55-164. Debts; order of payment.	8.01-525.9
55-165. Exemption from garnishment, levy or distress.	8.01-525.10
55-166. Termination of assignment by court.	8.01-525.11
55-167. Clerk to preserve papers, etc.; fees.	8.01-525.12
CHAPTER 10. ESCHEATS GENERALLY.	
55-168. Appointment of escheators.	55.1-2401
55-169. Their bond; their removal.	55.1-2402
55-170. Increase or reduction of penalty of their bonds; its effect.	55.1-2403
55-170.1. Definition.	55.1-2400
55-171. Annual report to escheator; lands not liable.	55.1-2404
55-172. Escheator to hold inquest; notice thereof.	55.1-2405
55-173. Jury of inquest, how summoned, etc.; evidence, how	55.1-2406
given.	0011-2100
55-174. Attendance of jurors.	55.1-2407
55-175. How verdict signed; where returned and recorded.	55.1-2408
55-176. Proceedings to claim land escheated.	55.1-2409
55-177. Trial by jury; judgment of court.	55.1-2410
55-178. Facts or evidence to be certified.	55.1-2411
55-179. Lands may be committed to claimant while claim	55.1-2412
pending.	
55-180. Disposition thereof, if not so committed.	55.1-2413
55-181. Escheator to notify State Treasurer of claim and decision.	55.1-2414
55-182. Escheators to certify lands escheated.	55.1-2415
55-182.1. Removal of parcels from the certificate.	55.1-2416

	-
55-182.2. Escheat of property with hazardous materials.	55.1-2417
55-183. Publication of escheator's certificate.	55.1-2418
55-184.	Repealed by Acts 1977, c. 583
55-184.1. Order of sale by Governor.	55.1-2419
55-184.2. Form of sale agreement; notice of right to refund.	55.1-2420
55-185.	Repealed by Acts 1977, c. 583
55-186. When grant to issue to purchaser; reimbursable expenses.	55.1-2421
55-186.1. In what form grant to issue.	55.1-2422
55-186.2. Governor to sign and seal grant; Librarian of Virginia to record it, etc.; delivery to and by State Treasurer.	55.1-2423
55-186.3. Unrecorded escheat grants; original lost or destroyed; certified copy of grant.	55.1-2424
55-187. Resale in case of default.	55.1-2425
55-188.	Repealed by Acts 1990, c. 938
55-189. Reports by escheators to State Treasurer; payment of moneys into state treasury.	55.1-2426
55-190. Reports by State Treasurer to the Governor; penalty on escheators for failure of duty.	55.1-2427
55-190.1. State Treasurer may examine records of any commissioner of the revenue or escheator.	55.1-2428
55-191. When State Treasurer to issue grant to purchaser.	55.1-2429
55-192. Escheator's pay.	55.1-2430
55-193. Escheat of estates in trust and equitable titles.	55.1-2431
55-194. Provision in favor of tenant of escheated land.	55.1-2432
55-195. In favor of creditor of decedent.	55.1-2433
55-196. Escheators to defend on behalf of Commonwealth.	55.1-2434
55-197. Recovery by escheator of decedent's escheated residuum, and of property derelict; fee.	55.1-2435
55-198. Publication of suit; what to state and require.	55.1-2436
55-199. Decree of the court.	55.1-2437
55-200. How money paid into state treasury from escheats may be recovered.	55.1-2438
55-200.1. Rules and regulations of the State Treasurer.	55.1-2439
55-201. Continuation of certain statutes.	55.1-2440
55-201.1. Pendency of escheat proceedings no bar to	55.1-2441
condemnation proceedings.	
CHAPTER 11. ESTRAYS AND DRIFT PROPERTY.	
55-202. Estray, or boat adrift, to be valued and described.	Deleted
55-203. Valuation, etc., to be recorded and posted.	Deleted
55-204. When landowner, etc., entitled to the property.	Deleted
55-205. Right of recovery by former owner.	Deleted
55-206. When landowner, etc., not liable.	Deleted

55-207. Who entitled to drift property.	55.1-2700
55-208. Conditions on which owner may remove it.	55.1-2701
55-209. When owner of land may sell drift property; owner of	55.1-2702
property entitled to proceeds after payment of expenses, etc.	
55-210. Right of property to be proved.	55.1-2703
CHAPTER 11.1. DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.	
Article 1. Citation of Chapter and Definitions.	
55-210.1. Citation of chapter.	Deleted
55-210.2. Definitions.	55.1-2500
Article 2. Property Abandoned or Assumed Abandoned.	
55-210.2:1. Property presumed abandoned; general rule.	55.1-2501
55-210.2:2. General rules for taking custody of intangible	55.1-2502
unclaimed property.	
55-210.3.	Repealed by Acts 1984, c.
	121
55-210.3:01. Bank deposits and funds in financial organizations.	55.1-2503
55-210.3:02. Travelers' checks and money orders.	55.1-2504
55-210.3:1.	Repealed by Acts 1984, c.
	121
55-210.3:2. Checks, drafts and similar instruments issued or	55.1-2505
certified by banking and financial organizations.	
55-210.3:3. Contents of safe deposit box or other safekeeping	55.1-2506
repository.	
55-210.4.	Repealed by Acts 1984, c.
	121
55-210.4:01. Funds owing under life insurance policies.	55.1-2507
55-210.4:1. When intangible personal property held by insurance	55.1-2508
corporation subject to § 55-210.2:1.	
55-210.4:2. Unclaimed demutualization proceeds.	55.1-2509
55-210.5. Deposits held by utilities.	55.1-2510
55-210.6.	Repealed by Acts 1991, c.
	357
55-210.6:1. When intangible interest in business association	55.1-2511
presumed abandoned.	
55-210.6:2. Refunds held by business associations.	55.1-2512
55-210.7. Property of business associations held in course of	55.1-2513
dissolution.	
55-210.8. When intangible personal property held in fiduciary	55.1-2514
capacity presumed abandoned.	
55-210.8:1. Gift certificates and credit balances.	55.1-2515
55-210.8:2. Wages.	55.1-2516
55-210.9. When intangible property held for owner by public	55.1-2517
agency presumed abandoned.	
Perel kreamen anananina	1

55-210.9:1. Property held by courts.	55.1-2518
55-210.9:2. Responsibilities of general receiver and clerk.	55.1-2519
55-210.10.	Repealed by Acts 1984, c. 121
55-210.10:1. Employee benefit trust distribution.	55.1-2520
55-210.10:2. Holder of tangible or intangible personal property may voluntarily report same.	55.1-2521
Article 3. Reciprocity for Property Presumed Abandoned or Escheated Under Laws of Another State.	
55-210.11. When certain property not presumed abandoned in this Commonwealth.	55.1-2522
55-210.11:01. Interstate agreements and cooperation.	55.1-2523
55-210.11:1.	Repealed by Acts 1984, c. 121
Article 4. Procedural and Administrative Matters.	
55-210.12. Report and remittance to be made by holder of funds or property presumed abandoned; holder to exercise due diligence to locate owner.	55.1-2524
55-210.12:1.	Repealed by Acts 1983, c. 190
55-210.13. Notices to be published by State Treasurer.	55.1-2525
55-210.14.	Repealed by Acts 1988, c. 378
55-210.15. Holder relieved of liability for property paid or delivered to administrator; payment to owner by holder; proceedings against prior holder, notice to administrator and Attorney General; reimbursement of holder.	55.1-2526
55-210.16.	Repealed by Acts 1981, c. 47
55-210.16:1. Crediting of dividends, interest, or increments to owner's account.	55.1-2527
55-210.17. Periods of limitation.	55.1-2528
55-210.18. Sale of abandoned property by administrator.	55.1-2529
55-210.18:1. When securities received in name of owner.	55.1-2530
55-210.19. Disposition of funds received under chapter; records to be kept by administrator.	55.1-2531
55-210.20. Filing claim to property or proceeds of sale thereof.	55.1-2532
55-210.21. Consideration of and hearing on claim by State Treasurer; payment; interest.	55.1-2533
55-210.22. Judicial review of decision of State Treasurer.	55.1-2534
55-210.23. Election of State Treasurer not to receive property or	55.1-2535
to postpone taking possession of funds.	

55-210.24:1. Retention of records.	55.1-2537
55-210.24:2. Confidentiality of information and records.	55.1-2538
55-210.25. Enforcement of chapter.	55.1-2539
55-210.26.	Repealed by Acts 1984, c. 121
55-210.26:1. Interest and penalties.	55.1-2540
55-210.27. Determinations; appeal procedures; rules and	55.1-2541
regulations of State Treasurer.	
55-210.27:1. Agreements to locate reported property; penalty.	55.1-2542
55-210.28. Property presumed abandoned or escheated under	55.1-2543
laws of another state.	
55-210.28:1. Property held or payable pursuant to Title 51.1.	55.1-2544
55-210.29. Construction of chapter.	55.1-2545
55-210.30.	Repealed by Acts 2015, c
	709, cl. 2
CHAPTER 11.2. PROPERTY LOANED TO MUSEUMS.	
55-210.31. Definitions.	55.1-2600
55-210.32. Status of loaned property; statute of limitations on	55.1-2601
recovery.	2001
55-210.33. Notice to lenders of the provisions of this chapter.	55.1-2602
55-210.34. Status of title to property acquired from museum.	55.1-2603
55-210.35. Notice of termination of loan; content.	55.1-2604
55-210.36. Procedure for giving notice; responsibility of owner.	55.1-2605
55-210.37. Acquiring title to undocumented property.	55.1-2606
55-210.38. Status of property loaned to or deposited with museum	55.1-2607
prior to July 1, 2002.	55.1 2007
CHAPTER 12. WASTE.	
55-211. Persons in possession liable for waste.	8.01-178.1 subsection A
55-212. Also tenant in common, etc.	8.01-178.1 subsection B
55-213. Also guardian or conservator.	8.01-178.1 subsection C
55-214. Action therefor, if waste wanton, double damages.	8.01-178.2
55-215. Waste for tenant to sell or remove manure from leased premises.	8.01-178.3
55-216. Waste committed during pendency of suit.	8.01-178.4
CHAPTER 13. LANDLORD AND TENANT.	
55-217. Applicability; right to terminate tenant.	55.1-1400
55-217. Applicability, right to terminate tenant.	55.1-1400
lessees as lessors, etc.	
55-218. Lessees, etc., to have same rights against grantees, etc., as against lessors.	55.1-1407
against lessors.	

55-219. Apportionment on purchase of part of land by holder of	55.1-1402
rent, etc.	55.1.1.00
55-220. What powers to pass to grantee or devisee; when	55.1-1408
attornment unnecessary.	66.1.1.402
55-220.1. Perfection of lien or interest in leases, rents and profits.	55.1-1403
55-221. When attornment void.	55.1-1409
55-221.1. Community land trusts not considered landlords.	55.1-1200
55-222. Notice to terminate a tenancy in nonresidential premises; notice of change in use of multifamily residential building.	55.1-1410
55-222.1.	Repealed by Acts 1974, c.
	680
55-223. Effect of failure of tenant in nonresidential premises to	55.1-1413
vacate premises at expiration of term.	
55-224. When tenant deserts nonresidential premises, how	55.1-1414
landlord may enter, etc.	
55-225. Failure to pay certain rents after five days' notice forfeits	55.1-1415
right of possession.	
55-225.01. Sections applicable only to certain residential	Deleted
tenancies.	
55-225.02. Definitions for residential dwelling units subject to	Deleted
this chapter.	
55-225.1. Recovery of possession limited.	Deleted
55-225.2. Remedies for landlord's unlawful ouster, exclusion or	Deleted
diminution of service.	
55-225.3. Landlord to maintain dwelling unit.	Deleted
55-225.4. Tenant to maintain dwelling unit.	Deleted
55-225.5. Access following entry of certain court orders.	Deleted
55-225.6. Inspection of dwelling unit.	Deleted
55-225.7. Disclosure of mold in dwelling units.	Deleted
55-225.8.	Repealed by Acts 2017, c.
	730, cl. 2
55-225.9. Relocation of tenant where mold remediation needs to	Deleted
be performed in the dwelling unit.	
55-225.10. Notice to tenant in event of foreclosure.	Deleted
55-225.11. Required disclosures for properties with defective	Deleted
drywall; remedy for nondisclosure.	
55-225.11:1. Required disclosures for properties located adjacent	Deleted
to a military air installation; remedy for nondisclosure.	
55-225.12. Tenant's assertion; rent escrow; dwelling units.	Deleted
55-225.12:1. Wrongful failure to supply heat, water, hot water, or	Deleted
essential services.	
55-225.13. Noncompliance by landlord in the rental of a dwelling unit.	Deleted
55-225.13:1. Landlord's noncompliance as defense to action for	Deleted
possession for nonpayment of rent.	Lookuu
Treeses of nonlinging of range	1

55-225.14. Rent escrow required for continuance of tenant's case	Deleted
in the rental of a dwelling unit.	Dented
55-225.15. Receipt required for certain rental payments; upon	Deleted
request.	Dented
55-225.16. Early termination of rental agreements by victims of	Deleted
family abuse, sexual abuse, or criminal sexual assault.	Deleted
55-225.17. Required disclosures for property previously used to	Deleted
manufacture methamphetamine; remedy for nondisclosure.	Deleteu
55-225.18. Retaliatory conduct prohibited.	Deleted
55-225.19. Security deposits.	Deleted
55-225.19. Security deposits.	Deleted
55-225.21. Application deposit and application fee.	Deleted
55-225.22. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; copy for	Deleted
tenant; rental payments.	21.1
55-225.22:1. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.	Deleted
55-225.23. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.	Deleted
55-225.24. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.	Deleted
55-225.25. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.	Deleted
55-225.26. Confidentiality of tenant records.	Deleted
55-225.27. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.	Deleted
55-225.28. Actions to enforce remedies pertaining to residential	Deleted
tenancies.	
55-225.29. Disclosure.	Deleted
55-225.30. Notice to tenants for insecticide or pesticide use.	Deleted
55-225.31. Limitation of liability.	Deleted
55-225.32. Tenancy at will; effect of notice of change of terms or	Deleted
provisions of tenancy.	
55-225.33. Rules and regulations.	Deleted
55-225.34. Access; consent; correction of nonemergency	Deleted
conditions; relocation of tenant.	
55-225.35. Fire or casualty damage.	Deleted
55-225.36. Use and occupancy by tenant.	Deleted
55-225.37. Tenant to surrender possession of dwelling unit.	Deleted
55-225.38. Periodic tenancy; holdover remedies.	Deleted
55-225.39. Remedies for absence, nonuse and abandonment.	Deleted
55-225.40. Disposal of property abandoned by tenants.	Deleted
55-225.40. Disposal of property abandoned by tenans. 55-225.41. Authority of sheriff to store and sell personal property	Deleted
removed from residential premises; recovery of possession by	Deleted
owner; disposition or sale.	
55-225.42. Disposal of property of deceased tenants.	Deleted
55-225.42. Disposal of property of deceased tenants. 55-225.43. Noncompliance with rental agreement; monetary	Deleted
	Deleted
penalty.	Delated
55-225.44. Barring guest or invitee of tenants.	Deleted
55-225.45. Sheriff authorized to serve certain notices; fees	Deleted
therefor.	Dittel
55-225.46. Remedy by repair, etc.; emergencies.	Deleted

55-225.47. Landlord's acceptance of rent with reservation.	Deleted
55-225.48. Remedy after termination.	Deleted
55-225.49. Early termination of rental agreement by military	Deleted
personnel.	
55-225.50. Failure to deliver possession.	Deleted
55-226. Nonresidential buildings destroyed or lessee deprived of	55.1-1411
possession; covenant to pay rent or repair; reduction of rent.	
55-226.1. Security systems for commercial rental property.	55.1-1412
55-226.2. Energy submetering, energy allocation equipment,	55.1-1212; 55.1-1404
sewer and water submetering equipment, ratio utility billings	
systems; local government fees.	
55-227. Remedy for rent and for use and occupation.	8.01-130.1
55-228. Who may recover rent, etc.	8.01-130.2
55-229. Who liable for rent.	8.01-130.3
55-230. When and by whom distress made.	8.01-130.4
55-230.1. Procedure for trial on warrant in distress.	8.01-130.5
55-231. On what goods levied; to what extent goods liable;	8.01-130.6
priorities between landlord and other lienors.	8.01-150.0
55-232. Procedure when distress levied and tenant unable to give	8.01-130.7
forthcoming bond; what defense may be made.	8.01-130.7
55-232.1.	Repealed by Acts 1993, c.
55-252.1.	841
55-232.2. Review of decision to issue ex parte order or process;	8.01-130.8
	8.01-130.8
claim of exemption.	0.01.120.0
55-233. On what terms purchasers and lienors inferior to landlord	8.01-130.9
may remove goods; certain liens not affected.	0.01.120.10
55-234. When goods of an undertenant may be removed from	8.01-130.10
leased premises.	0.01.120.11
55-235. When officer may enter by force to levy distress or	8.01-130.11
attachment.	0.01.120.12
55-236. When distress not unlawful because of irregularity, etc.	8.01-130.12
55-237. Return of execution; process of sale thereunder.	8.01-130.13
55-237.1. Authority of sheriffs to store and sell personal property	55.1-1416
removed from nonresidential premises; recovery of possession by	
owner; disposition or sale.	
55-238. Remedy when rent is to be paid in other thing than	55.1-1418
money.	
55-239. Proceedings to establish right of reentry, and judgment	55.1-1419
therefor.	
55-240. When defendant barred of relief.	55.1-1420
55-241. How trustee or mortgagee relieved from the forfeiture.	55.1-1421
55-242. How owner, etc., relieved in equity.	55.1-1422
55-243. How judgment of forfeiture prevented.	55.1-1423
55-244. When suit for reentry brought.	55.1-1424
55-245. Written act of reentry to be returned and recorded, and	55.1-1425
certificate thereof published.	

55-246. Fee of clerk.	55.1-1426
55-246.1. Who may recover rent or possession.	55.1-1257; 55.1-1417
55-247. How person entitled, etc., to lands may be restored to his possession.	55.1-1427
55-248. Limitation of suit, etc., against person in possession by reentry.	55.1-1428
CHAPTER 13.1, RENT CONTROL.	
55-248.1.	Repealed by Acts 2010, c. 92, cl. 1
CHAPTER 13.2. VIRGINIA RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55-248.2. Short title.	Deleted
55-248.3. Purposes of chapter.	55.1-1201 subsection E
55-248.3:1. Applicability of chapter.	55.1-1201 subsections A through D
55-248.4. Definitions.	55.1-1200
55-248.5.	Repealed by Acts 2017, c. 730, cl. 2
55-248.6. Notice.	55.1-1202
55-248.6:1. Application deposit and application fee.	55.1-1203
55-248.7. Terms and conditions of rental agreement; copy for tenant; accounting of rental payments.	55.1-1204
55-248.7:1. Prepaid rent; maintenance of escrow account.	55.1-1205
55-248.7:2. Landlord may obtain certain insurance for tenant.	55.1-1206
55-248.8. Effect of unsigned or undelivered rental agreement.	55.1-1207
55-248.9. Prohibited provisions in rental agreements.	55.1-1208
55-248.9:1. Confidentiality of tenant records.	55.1-1209
55-248.10.	Repealed by Acts 2000, c. 760, cl. 2
55-248.10:1. Landlord and tenant remedies for abuse of access.	55.1-1210
Article 2. Landlord Obligations.	
55-248.11.	Repealed by Acts 2000, c. 760, cl. 2
55-248.11:1. Inspection of premises.	55.1-1214
55-248.11:2. Disclosure of mold in dwelling units.	55.1-1215
55-248.12. Disclosure.	55.1-1216
55-248.12:1. Required disclosures for properties located adjacent to a military air installation; remedy for nondisclosure.	55.1-1217
55-248.12:2. Required disclosures for properties with defective drywall; remedy for nondisclosure.	55.1-1218
55-248.12:3. Required disclosures for property previously used to manufacture methamphetamine; remedy for nondisclosure.	55.1-1219

55.1-1220 55.1-1221 55.1-1222 55.1-1223 55.1-1224 55.1-1224
55.1-1222 55.1-1223 55.1-1224
55.1-1223 55.1-1224
55.1-1224
55.1-1224
55.1-1224
55.1-1225
55.1-1226
Repealed by Acts 2014, c.
651, cl. 2
55 1 1227
55.1-1227
55.1-1228
55.1-1229
55.1-1230
55.1-1231
55.1-1232
55.1-1233
55.1-1234
55.1-1235
55.1-1236
55.1-1237
55.1-1238
55.1-1239
55.1-1240
55.1-1241
55.1-1242
55.1-1243
55.1-1244
33.1-1244
S5.1-1244 Repealed by Acts 2000, c.

Article 5. Landlord Remedies.	
55-248.31. Noncompliance with rental agreement; monetary	55.1-1245
penalty.	
55-248.31:01. Barring guest or invitee of tenants.	55.1-1246
55-248.31:1. Sheriffs authorized to serve certain notices; fees	55.1-1247
therefor.	
55-248.32. Remedy by repair, etc.; emergencies.	55.1-1248
55-248.33. Remedies for absence, nonuse and abandonment.	55.1-1249
55-248.34.	Repealed by Acts 2003, c.
	427, cl. 2
55-248.34:1. Landlord's acceptance of rent with reservation.	55.1-1250
55-248.35. Remedy after termination.	55.1-1251
55-248.36. Recovery of possession limited.	55.1-1252
55-248.37. Periodic tenancy; holdover remedies.	55.1-1253
55-248.38.	Repealed by Acts 2000, c.
	760, cl. 2
55-248.38:1. Disposal of property abandoned by tenants.	55.1-1254
55-248.38:2. Authority of sheriffs to store and sell personal	55.1-1255
property removed from residential premises; recovery of	
possession by owner; disposition or sale.	
55-248.38:3. Disposal of property of deceased tenants.	55.1-1256
Article 6. Retaliatory Action.	
55-248.39. Retaliatory conduct prohibited.	55.1-1258
55-248.40. Actions to enforce chapter.	55.1-1259
CHAPTER 13.3. MANUFACTURED HOME LOT RENTAL	
ACT.	
55-248.41. Definitions.	55.1-1300
55-248.42. Written agreement required.	55.1-1301
55-248.42:1. Term of rental agreement; renewal; security	55.1-1302
deposits.	55.1-1502
55-248.43. Landlord's obligations.	55.1-1303
55-248.44. Tenant's obligations.	55.1-1304
55-248.44:1. Rent; liability of secured party taking possession of	55.1-1305
an abandoned manufactured home.	2011-1000
55-248.45. Demands and charges prohibited; access by tenant's	55.1-1306
invitees; purchases by manufactured home owner not restricted;	2011-1000
exception; conditions of occupancy.	
55-248.45:1. Charge for utility service.	55.1-1307
55-248.46. Termination of tenancy.	55.1-1308
55-248.46:1. Waiver of landlord's right to terminate.	55.1-1309
55-248.47. Sale or lease of manufactured home by owner.	55.1-1310
	55.1-1311
55-248.48. Other provisions of law applicable. 55-248.49. Power of local governments over manufactured home parks.	55.1-1311 55.1-1312

55-248.49:1. Notice of uncorrected violations.	55.1-1313
55-248.50. Retaliatory conduct prohibited.	55.1-1314
55-248.50:1. Eviction of resident.	55.1-1315
55-248.50:2. Right to sell home upon eviction.	55.1-1316
55-248.51. Penalties for violation of chapter.	55.1-1318
55-248.52. Injunctive relief.	55.1-1319
CHAPTER 14. EMBLEMENTS.	
55-249. Law of emblements.	55.1-1700
55-250. What rent tenant entitled to emblements to pay.	55.1-1701
55-251. Compensation to outgoing tenant for preparation of land	55.1-1702
for crop.	
55-252. Lessee of life tenant, etc., to hold to end of year on death	55.1-1703
of tenant; apportionment of rent.	
CHAPTER 15. APPORTIONMENT OF MONEYS;	
MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.	
Article 1. Uniform Principal and Income Act.	
55-253 through 55-268.	Repealed by Acts 1999, c.
	975
Article 1.1. Uniform Management of Institutional Funds Act	
55-268.1 through 55-268.10.	Repealed by Acts 2008, c.
	184, cl. 2
Article 1.2. Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional	
Funds Act.	
55-268.11 through 55-268.20.	Repealed by Acts 2012, c.
	614, cl. 11
Article 2. Commutation and Valuation of Certain Estates and	
Interests; Tables.	
55-269.	Repealed by Acts 1973, c. 355
55-269.1. Annuity table.	55.1-500
55-270. Rule of calculation.	55.1-501 subsection A
55-271. Example.	55.1-501 subsection B
55-272.	Repealed by Acts 1973, c.
	355
55-272.1. Table of uniform seniority.	55.1-502
55-273. Rules of calculation under § 55-272.1.	55.1-503
55-274. Makehamized mortality table.	55.1-504
55-275.	Repealed by Acts 1990, c. 831
55-276. Commutation in case of persons under disability.	55.1-505

	1
CHAPTER 15.1. UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME	
ACT.	
55-277.1 through 55-277.33.	Repealed by Acts 2012, o
	614, cl. 11
CHAPTER 16. RELEASE OF POWERS OF	
APPOINTMENT.	
55-278 through 55-286.2.	Repealed by Acts 2012, o
in the design of good.	614, cl. 11
CHAPTER 17. VIRGINIA COORDINATE SYSTEM.	
55-287. Virginia coordinate systems designated.	1-600
55-288.	Repealed by Acts 1984, o
	726
55-288.1. North and South Zones.	1-601
55-289. Designation of systems in land description.	1-602
55-290. Plane coordinates used in systems.	1-603
55-291. Tract of land lying in both coordinate zones.	1-604
55-292. Definition of systems by National Ocean Survey/National	1-605
Geodetic Survey; adopted.	
55-293. Position of systems.	1-606
55-294. Limitation on use of systems.	1-607
55-295. Limitation on use of name of systems.	1-608
55-296. Use of system not compulsory.	1-609
55-297. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	1-610
designated as administrative agency. 55-297.1.	Demosted by Anto 2016
	Repealed by Acts 2015, o 709, cl. 2
55-297.2.	Repealed by Acts 1987, o
	517
CHAPTER 18. TRESPASSES; FENCES.	
Article 1. Electric Fences.	
55-298.	Repealed by Acts 1982, o
JJ-470.	280
55-298.1. Unlawful to sell, distribute, construct, install, maintain	55.1-2801
or use certain electric fences upon agricultural land except as	
provided in § 55-298.2.	
55-298.2. Unlawful to sell other controlling devices unless they	55.1-2802 subsection A
meet certain standards.	
55-298.3. Exceptions to § 55-298.2.	55.1-2802 subsection B
55-298.4. Definition.	55.1-2800 55.1-2803
55-298.5. Penalty.	

Article 2. What Constitutes Lawful Fence.	
55-299. Definition of lawful fence.	55.1-2804
55-300. Court may declare stream of water or canal a lawful	55.1-2805 subsection A
fence; proceeding therefor.	2000 5000000000000000000000000000000000
55-301. Revocation of order.	55.1-2805 subsection B
55-302. Boundary lines of certain low grounds on James River a	55.1-2806
lawful fence.	2000
55-303. Statutes declaring watercourses lawful fences continued.	55.1-2807
Article 3. Cattle Guards and Gates Across Rights-of-Way.	
55-304. Property owner may place cattle guards or gates across	55.1-2808
right-of-way.	2000
55-305. Persons having easement may replace gate with cattle	55.2-2809
guard; maintenance and use thereof; deemed lawful gate.	00.2-2007
Acticle A Transmost in Creasing Lamfed Forces	
Article 4. Trespass in Crossing Lawful Fence. 55-306. Damages for trespass by animals; punitive and double	55.1-2810
damages.	55.1-2810
55-307. Lien on animals.	55.1-2811
55-308. Impounding animals.	55.1-2812
	55.1-2812
55-309. Duty to issue warrant when animal impounded.	55.1-2813
Article 5. No-Fence Law.	
55-310. How governing body of county may make local fence law.	55.1-2814
55-311. Effect of such law on certain fences.	55.1-1815
55-312. Application to railroad companies.	55.1-2816
55-313. No authority to adopt more stringent fence laws.	55.1-2817
55-314. Effect on existing fence laws or no-fence laws.	55.1-2818
55-315. Lands under quarantine.	55.1-2819
55-316. When unlawful for animals to run at large.	55.1-2820
55-510. When dilutiviti for animals to fair a faige.	00.1-2020
Article 6. Division Fences.	
55-317. Obligation to provide division fences.	55.1-2821
55-318. When no division fence has been built.	55.1-2822
55-319. When division fence already built.	55.1-2823
55-320. Recovery of amount due in connection with division	55.1-2824
fence. 55-321. Requirements for agreement to bind successors in title;	55 1 2025
subsequent owners.	55.1-2825
55-322. How notice given.	55.1-2826
Article 7. Special Provisions for Unincorporated Communities.	
55-323. Courts to fix boundaries of villages to prevent animals	55.1-2827
from running at large.	

55-324. Petition for action under § 55-323.	55.1-2828
55-325. Entry of order if petition not contested.	55.1-2829
55-326. Procedure in case of contest.	55.1-2830
55-327. Order of court.	55.1-2831
55-328. Animals may not run at large after entry of order.	55.1-2832
55-329. Costs; by whom fines imposed.	55.1-2833
55-330. Owner of animals liable for trespasses.	55.1-2834
Article 8. Cutting Timber.	
55-331. Damages recoverable for timber cutting.	55.1-2835
55-332. Procedure for determination of damage.	55.1-2836
55-333.	Repealed by Acts 2004,
	cc. 604 and 615
55-334. When person damaged may proceed in court.	55.1-2837
55-334.1. Larceny of timber; penalty.	55.1-2838
55-335. Effect of article.	55.1-2839
CHARTER IN AUDDRUDED FAND GATES ACT	
CHAPTER 19. SUBDIVIDED LAND SALES ACT.	Delated
55-336. Short title.	Deleted
55-337. Definitions.	55.1-2300
55-338. Exemptions.	55.1-2301
55-339 through 55-340.1.	Repealed by Acts 1996, c. 372
55-341. Transfer of ownership.	55.1-2302
55-342. Blanket encumbrances.	55.1-2303
55-343. Restraints on alienation.	55.1-2304
55-344. Management, regulation and control of subdivisions in	55.1-2305
which there are common facilities or property owners'	
associations.	
55-345, 55-346.	Repealed by Acts 1996, c. 372
55-347. Penalties.	55.1-2306
55-348.	Repealed by Acts 1996, c. 372
55-349.	Repealed by Acts 2015, c. 709, cl. 2
55-350.	Repealed by Acts 1996, c. 372
55-351. (Reserved).	Deleted
CHAPTER 20. VIRGINIA SOLAR EASEMENTS ACT.	
55-352. Short title.	Deleted
55-353. Creation of solar easements.	55.1-137
55-354. Contents of solar easement agreements.	55.1-138
55-355 through 55-359. (Reserved).	Deleted

CHAPTER 21. THE VIRGINIA REAL ESTATE TIME- SHARE ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55-360. Title.	Deleted
55-361.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c 517
55-361.1. Applicability.	55.1-2201
55-362. Definitions.	55.1-2200
55-362.1. Administrative agency.	55.1-2202
55-363. Status of time-share estates with respect to real property interests.	55.1-2203
55-364. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations, and building codes.	55.1-2204
55-364.1. Use of terms.	55.1-2205
55-365.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c 517
55-365.1. Severability of provisions of time-share instruments.	55.1-2206
Article 2. Creation, Termination, and Management.	
55-366. Time-sharing permitted.	55.1-2207
55-367. Instruments.	55.1-2208
55-368. Time-share instrument for time-share estate project.	55.1-2209
55-369. Developer control in time-share estate program.	55.1-2210
55-370. Time-share estate owners' association control liens.	55.1-2211
55-370.01. Time-share owners' association books and records; meetings; use of e-mail.	55.1-2212
55-370.1. Time-share estate owners' association annual report.	55.1-2213
55-371. Time-share instrument for project.	55.1-2214
55-372. Partition.	55.1-2215
55-373. Termination of certain time-shares.	55.1-2216
Article 3. Protection of Purchasers.	
55-374. Public offering statement.	55.1-2217
55-374.1. Certain advertising practices regulated.	55.1-2218
55-374.2. Exchange programs.	55.1-2219
55-375. Escrow of deposits; use of corporate surety bond or	55.1-2220
irrevocable letter of credit.	
55-376. Purchaser's rights of cancellation.	55.1-2221
55-376.1. Possibility of reverter.	55.1-2222
55-376.2. Recording and delivery of deed.	55.1-2223
55-376.3. Liability limited; liability actions prohibited.	55.1-2224
55-376.4. Warning required.	55.1-2225
55-376.5. Buyer's Acknowledgment.	55.1-2226
55-377 through 55-378.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c 517

55-379.	Repealed by Acts 1994, c. 580.
55-380. Resale of time-shares.	55.1-2227
55-380.1. Required resale disclosures.	55.1-2228
55-381. Liens.	55.1-2229
55-382. Effect of violations on rights of action; attorney's fees;	55.1-2230
prior determination of Real Estate Board required for certain violations.	55.1-2255
55-383. Statute of limitations; actions; limitation on rescission rights.	55.1-2231
55-384. Class actions.	55.1-2232
55-385. Financial records.	55.1-2233
55-386. Developer's obligation to complete.	55.1-2234
Article 4. Financing.	
55-387. Financing of time-share programs.	55.1-2235
55-388. Purchaser's rights under developer's foreclosure.	55.1-2236
55-389. Protection of lien holder.	55.1-2237
Article 5. Registration.	
55-390. Registration of time-share program required.	55.1-2238
55-391.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c. 517
55-391.1. Application for registration.	55.1-2239
55-392.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c. 517
55-392.1. Filing fee.	55.1-2240
55-393.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c. 517
55-393.1. Receipt of application; effectiveness of registration.	55.1-2241
55-394.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c. 517
55-394.1. Annual report; amendments.	55.1-2242
55-394.2. Termination of registration.	55.1-2243
55-394.3. Registration required for time-share resellers; exemptions; prohibited practices.	55.1-2244
55-394.4. Recordkeeping by resellers.	55.1-2245
55-394.5. Alternative purchase; registration.	55.1-2246
55-395.	Repealed by Acts 1985, c. 517
Article 6. Administration.	
55-396. General powers and duties of Board.	55.1-2247
55-397. Cancellation of cease and desist order; reinstatement of	55.1-2248
registration of developer. 55-398. Board regulation of public offering statement.	55.1-2249

55-399. Investigations.	55.1-2250
55-399.1. Proceedings before the Board.	55.1-2251
55-400. Penalties.	55.1-2252
CHAPTER 22. ACTS BARRING PROPERTY RIGHTS.	
55-401 through 55-415.	Repealed by Acts 2012, c 614, cl. 11
CHAPTER 23. VIRGINIA SELF-SERVICE STORAGE ACT.	
55-416. Short title.	Deleted
55-417. Definitions.	55.1-2900
55-418. Lien.	55.1-2901
55-419. Enforcement of lien.	55.1-2902
55-419.1. Other legal remedies may be used.	55.1-2903
55-420. Care, custody and control of property.	55.1-2904
55-421. Savings clause.	55.1-2905
55-422.	Repealed by Acts 2015, c 709, cl. 2
55-423. Effective date and application of chapter.	55.1-2906
55-424. Title.	Deleted
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability.	55.1-2101
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108
 55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109
 55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108
 55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 55-436. Remedies to be liberally administered. 	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109 55.1-2110 55.1-2111
 55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 55-436. Remedies to be liberally administered. 	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109 55.1-2110 55.1-2111
 55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 55-436. Remedies to be liberally administered. 55-437. 	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109 55.1-2110 55.1-2110 55.1-2110 55.1-2110
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 55-436. Remedies to be liberally administered. 55-437. Article 2. Creation, Alteration and Termination of Cooperatives.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109 55.1-2110 55.1-2110 55.1-2111 Repealed by Acts 2015, c 709, cl. 2
Article 1. General Provisions. 55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 55-436. Remedies to be liberally administered. 55-437. Article 2. Creation, Alteration and Termination of Cooperatives. 55-438. Creation of cooperative ownership.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109 55.1-2110 55.1-2111 Repealed by Acts 2015, c 709, cl. 2 55.1-2112
55-424. Title. 55-425. Applicability. 55-426. Definitions. 55-427. Variation by agreement. 55-428. Property classification of cooperative interests; taxation. 55-429. Applicability of local ordinances, regulations and building codes; county and municipal authority. 55-430. Eminent domain. 55-431. General principles of law applicable. 55-432. Construction against implicit repeal. 55-433. Uniformity of application and construction. 55-434. Unconscionable agreement or term of contract. 55-435. Obligation of good faith. 55-436. Remedies to be liberally administered. 55-437. Article 2. Creation, Alteration and Termination of Cooperatives.	55.1-2101 55.1-2100 55.1-2102 55.1-2103 55.1-2104 55.1-2105 55.1-2106 55.1-2107 55.1-2108 55.1-2109 55.1-2110 55.1-2110 55.1-2111 Repealed by Acts 2015, c 709, cl. 2

55-441. Description of units.	55.1-2115
55-442. Contents of declaration.	55.1-2116
55-443. Leasehold cooperatives.	55.1-2117
55-444. Allocation of ownership interests, votes and common	55.1-2118
expense liabilities.	55.1-2116
55-445. Limited common elements.	55.1-2119
55-446. Exercise of development rights.	55.1-2120
55-447. Alterations of units.	55.1-2121
55-448. Relocation of boundaries between adjoining units.	55.1-2122
55-449. Subdivision of units.	55.1-2123
55-450. Easement for encroachments.	55.1-2124
55-451. Use for sales purposes.	55.1-2125
55-452. Easement rights.	55.1-2126
55-453. Amendment of declaration.	55.1-2127
55-454. Termination of cooperative ownership.	55.1-2128
55-455. Rights of secured lenders.	55.1-2129
55-456. Master associations.	55.1-2130
55-457. Merger or consolidation of cooperatives.	55.1-2131
55-457. Merger of consolidation of cooperatives.	55.1-2151
Article 3. Management of Cooperatives.	
55-458. Organization of the association.	55.1-2132
55-459. Powers of the association.	55.1-2133
55-460. Executive board members and officers.	55.1-2134
55-461. Transfer of special declarant rights.	55.1-2135
55-462. Termination of contracts and leases of declarant.	55.1-2136
55-463. Bylaws.	55.1-2137
55-464. Upkeep of cooperative.	55.1-2138
55-464.1. Common elements; notice of pesticide application.	55.1-2139
55-465. Meetings.	55.1-2140
55-466. Quorums.	55.1-2141
55-467. Voting; proxies.	55.1-2142
55-468. Tort and contract liability.	55.1-2143
55-469. Conveyance or encumbrance of the cooperative.	55.1-2144
55-470. Insurance.	55.1-2145
55-471. Assessments for common expenses.	55.1-2146
55-471.1. Reserves for capital components.	55.1-2147
55-472. Remedies for nonpayment of assessments.	55.1-2148
55-473. Other liens affecting the cooperative.	55.1-2149
55-473.1. Limitation of assumption of debt and encumbrances.	55.1-2150
55-474. Association records.	55.1-2151
55-475. Association as trustee.	55.1-2152
Article 4. Protection of Cooperative Purchasers.	
55-476. Applicability; waiver.	55.1-2153
55-477. Liability for public offering statement; requirements.	55.1-2154

55-478. Public offering statement; general provisions.	55.1-2155
55-479. Public offering statement; cooperatives subject to	55.1-2156
development rights.	
55-480. Public offering statement; time shares.	55.1-2157
55-481. Public offering statement; cooperatives containing	55.1-2158
conversion building.	
55-482. Public offering statement; cooperative securities.	55.1-2159
55-483. Purchaser's right to cancel.	55.1-2160
55-484. Resales of cooperative interests.	55.1-2161
55-485. Escrow of deposits.	55.1-2162
55-486. Release of liens.	55.1-2163
55-487. Conversion buildings.	55.1-2164
55-488. Express warranties of quality.	55.1-2165
55-489. Implied warranties of quality.	55.1-2166
55-490. Exclusion or modification of implied warranties of quality.	55.1-2167
55-491. Statute of limitations for warranties.	55.1-2168
55-492. Effect of violation on rights of action; attorney's fees;	55.1-2169
arbitration of disputes.	
55-493. Labeling of promotional material.	55.1-2170
55-494. Declarant's obligation to complete and restore.	55.1-2171
55-495. Substantial completion of units.	55.1-2172
*	
Article 5. Administration and Registration of Cooperatives.	
55-496. Administrative agency.	55.1-2173
55-497. Registration required.	55.1-2175
55-498. Application for registration; approval of uncompleted	55.1-2176
unit.	
55-499. Receipt of application; order or registration.	55.1-2177
55-500. Cease and desist order.	55.1-2178
55-501. Revocation of registration.	55.1-2179
55-502. General powers and duties of agency.	55.1-2174
55-503. Investigative powers of agency.	55.1-2180
55-504. Annual report and amendments.	55.1-2181
55-504.1. Annual report by associations.	55.1-2182
55-505. Agency regulation of public offering statement.	55.1-2183
55-506. Penalties.	55.1-2184
CHAPTER 25. TRANSFER OF DEPOSITS.	
55-507. Transfer of deposits upon purchase.	55.1-1213; 55.1-1317;
·····	55.1-1405
CHAPTER 26. PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATION	
ACT.	
Article 1. General Provisions.	
55-508. Applicability.	55.1-1801

55-509. Definitions.	55.1-1800
55-509.1. Developer to register and file annual report; payment of	55.1-1802
real estate taxes attributable to the common area upon transfer to	
association.	
55-509.1:1. Limitation on certain contracts and leases by	55.1-1803
declarant.	
55-509.2. Documents to be provided by declarant upon transfer of	55.1-1804
control.	
55-509.3. Association charges.	55.1-1805
55-509.3:1. Rental of lots.	55.1-1806
55-509.3:2. Statement of lot owner rights.	55.1-1807
Article 2. Disclosure Requirements; Authorized Fees.	
55-509.4. Contract disclosure statement; right of cancellation; use	55.1-1808; 55.1-1822
of for sale sign in connection with resale; designation of	(subdivision J 1); 55.1-
authorized representative.	1823 (subdivision J 2)
55-509.5. Contents of association disclosure packet; delivery of	55.1-1809
packet.	
55-509.6. Fees for disclosure packet; professionally managed	55.1-1810
associations.	
55-509.7. Fees for disclosure packets; associations not	55.1-1811
professionally managed.	
55-509.8. Properties subject to more than one declaration.	55.1-1812
55-509.9. Requests by settlement agents.	55.1-1813
55-509.10. Exceptions to disclosure requirements.	55.1-1814
be position Enterphone to anorrostate requirementer.	2011 1011
Article 3. Operation and Management of Association.	
55-510. Access to association records; association meetings;	55.1-1815
notice.	55.1-1015
55-510.1. Meetings of the board of directors.	55.1-1816
55-510.2. Distribution of information by members.	55.1-1817
55-510.3. Common areas; notice of pesticide application.	55.1-1818
55-511, 55-512.	Repealed by Acts 2008,
	cc. 851 and 871, cl. 5
55-513. Adoption and enforcement of rules.	55.1-1819
55-513.1. Display of the flag of the United States; necessary	55.1-1820
supporting structures; affirmative defense.	55.1-1820
55-513.2. Home-based businesses permitted; compliance with	55.1-1821
local ordinances.	55.1-1021
55-513.3. Assessments; late fees.	55.1-1824
55-514. Authority to levy special assessments.	55.1-1824
55-514.1. Reserves for capital components.	55.1-1825
55-514.2. Deposit of funds; fidelity bond.	55.1-1827
55-515. Compliance with declaration.	55.1-1828
55-515.1. Amendment to declaration and bylaws; consent of	55.1-1829
mortgagee.	1

55.1-1830
55.1-1831
55.1-1832
55.1-1833
55.1-1834
55.1-1835
55.1-1836
55.1-701
55.1-700
55.1-702
55.1-703
55.1-704
55.1-705
55.1-706
55.1-707
55.1-708
55.1-709
55.1-710
55.1-711
55.1-712
55.1-713
55.1-714
55.1-800
55.1-801
55.1-801 55.1-802
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804 55.1-805
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804 55.1-805
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804 55.1-805 55.1-806
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804 55.1-805 55.1-806 55.1-900
55.1-801 55.1-802 55.1-803 55.1-804 55.1-805 55.1-806

55-525.12. Prohibition against payment or receipt of settlement	55.1-904
services kickbacks, rebates, commissions, and other payments;	
penalty.	
55-525.13. Disclosure of affiliated business by settlement service	55.1-905
providers.	
55-525.14. Disclosure of charges for appraisal or valuation using	55.1-906
automated or other valuation mechanism.	
55-525.15. Penalty.	55.1-907
CHAPTER 27.3. REAL ESTATE SETTLEMENT AGENTS.	
55-525.16. Definitions.	55.1-1000
55-525.17. Limitation on applicability of chapter.	55.1-1001
55-525.18. Scope of chapter; lay real estate settlement agents.	55.1-1002
55-525.19. Persons who may act as a settlement agent.	55.1-1003
55-525.20. Duties of settlement agents.	55.1-1004
55-525.21. Persons prohibited from assisting or being employed	55.1-1005
by settlement agents.	55.1-1005
55-525.22. Choice of settlement agent.	55.1-1006
55-525.23. Disclosure.	55.1-1007
55-525.24. Conditions for providing escrow, closing, or	55.1-1007
settlement services and for maintaining escrow accounts.	55.1-1008
55-525.25. Falsifying settlement statements prohibited.	55.1-1009
55-525.26. Separate charge for reporting transactions limited.	55.1-1010
55-525.20. Separate charge for reporting transactions infitted.	55.1-1010
55-525.28. Regulations and orders.	55.1-1012 55.1-1013
55-525.29. Accounting by title insurance companies.	
55-525.30. Settlement agent registration requirements and	55.1-1014
compliance with unauthorized practice of law guidelines.	66.1.1016
55-525.31. Penalties and liabilities.	55.1-1015
55-525.32. Confidentiality of information obtained by the	55.1-1016
Commission.	
CHAPTER 28. COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE	
BROKER'S LIEN ACT.	
55-526. Definitions.	55.1-1100
55-527. Broker's lien.	55.1-1101
CHAPTER 29. COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITY	
MANAGEMENT INFORMATION FUND.	
55-528. Definitions.	54.1-2354.1
55-529. Common Interest Community Management Information	54.1-2354.2
Fund.	
55-530. Powers of the Board; Common interest community	54.1-2349 (subsection H);
ombudsman; final adverse decisions.	54.1-2354.2 (subsections
	B and D); 54.1-2354.3
	(subsections B and C);

	54.1-2354.4 (subsections
	E, F, and G)
55-530.1. Common Interest Community Management Recovery	54.1-2354.4
Fund.	
CHAPTER 30. DISPOSITION OF ASSETS BY	
NONPROFIT HEALTH CARE ENTITIES.	
55-531. Definitions.	32.1-373
55-532. Obligations of nonprofit entity.	32.1-374
55-533. Applicability of chapter.	32.1-375
CHAPTER 31. UNIFORM TRUST CODE.	
55-541.01 through 55-551.06.	Repealed by Acts 2012, c. 614, cl. 11
CHAPTER 32. FIRST-TIME HOME BUYER SAVINGS	
PLANS ACT.	
55-555. Definitions.	36-171
55-556. Claiming first-time home buyer status.	36-172
55-557. Tax exemption; conditions.	36-173
55-558. Withdrawal of funds from account for purposes other than eligible costs for first-time home purchase.	36-174
55-559. False claims prohibited.	36-175

New Location		Title 55
Chapter 6 of	VIRGINIA COORDINATE SYSTEMS.	Chapter 17
Title 1		
1-600	Virginia coordinate systems designated.	55-287
		55-288
		(repealed)
1-601	North and South Zones.	55-288.1
1-602	Designation of systems in land description.	55-289
1-603	Plane coordinates used in systems.	55-290
1-604	Tract of land lying in both coordinate zones.	55-291
1-605	Definition of systems by National Ocean Service/ National Geodetic Survey; adopted.	55-292
1-606	Position of systems.	55-293
1-607	Limitations on use of systems.	55-294
1-608	Limitation on use of name of systems.	55-295
1-609	Use of system not compulsory.	55-296
1-610	Old Dominion University designated as administrative agency.	55-297
	ageney.	55-297.1
		(repealed)
		55-297.2
		(repealed)
Article 13.1 of	Warrants in Distress.	certain sections
Chapter 3 of Title 8.01		of Chapter 13
8.01-130.1	Remedy for rent and for use and occupation.	55-227
8.01-130.2	Who may recover rent or compensation.	55-228
8.01-130.3	Who is liable for rent.	55-229
8.01-130.4	When and by whom distress made.	55-230
8.01-130.5	Procedure for trial on warrant in distress.	55-230.1
8.01-130.6	On what goods levied; to what extent goods liable; priorities between landlord and other lienors.	55-231
8.01-130.7	Procedure when distress levied and tenant unable to give forthcoming bond; what defense may be made.	55-232
	torme of the bond, that detende may be made.	55-232.1
		(repealed)
8.01-130.8	Review of decision to issue ex parte order or process; claim of exemption.	55-232.2
8.01-130.9	On what terms purchasers and lienors inferior to landlord may remove goods; certain liens not affected.	55-233
8.01-130.10	When goods of a sublessee may be removed from leased premises.	55-234

APPENDIX C—COMPARATIVE TABLE: TITLE 55 PROVISIONS RELOCATED TO OTHER TITLES

8.01-130.11	When officer may enter by force to levy distress or attachment.	55-235
8.01-130.12	When distress not unlawful because of irregularity, etc.	55-236
8.01-130.13	Return of execution; process of sale thereunder.	55-237
Article 15.1 of	Waste.	Chapter 12
Chapter 3 of Title 8.01		
8.01-178.1	Waste; who is liable.	55-211, 55- 212, and 55- 213
8.01-178.2	Civil action for waste; double damages.	55-214
8.01-178.3	Waste for tenant to sell or remove manure from leased premises.	55-215
8.01-178.4	Waste committed during pendency of action.	55-216
Chapter 18.01 of Title 8.01	ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.	Chapter 9
	Article 1. Assignment of Property.	Article 1 of Chapter 9
8.01-525.1	Recordation; notice of sale; preferences prohibited.	55-156
8.01-525.2	Substitution of another trustee by creditors.	55-157
8.01-525.3	Procedure to question claim of creditor.	55-158
8.01-525.4	Provision to bar further claim by creditors who accept deed.	55-159
8.01-525.5	Compensation of trustee.	55-160
	Article 2. Assignment of Salary, Wages, or Income.	Article 2 of Chapter 9
8.01-525.6	Petition for assignment of salary, wages, or income for the benefit of creditors.	55-161
8.01-525.7	Trustee; rights and duties; compensation.	55-162
8.01-525.8	Resignation of trustee.	55-163
8.01-525.9	Debts; order of payment.	55-164
8.01-525.10	Exemption from garnishment, levy, or distress.	55-165
8.01-525.11	Termination of assignment by court.	55-166
8.01-525.12	Clerk to preserve assignment; fees.	55-167
Chapter 20 of Title 32.1	DISPOSITION OF ASSETS BY NONPROFIT HEALTH CARE ENTITIES.	Chapter 30
32.1-373	Definitions.	55-531
32.1-374	Obligations of nonprofit entity.	55-532
	Applicability of chapter.	55-533
32.1-375	Applicability of ellapter.	
32.1-375 Chapter 12 of Title 36	FIRST-TIME HOME BUYER SAVINGS PLAN ACT.	Chapter 32

36-172	Claiming first-time home buyer status.	55-556
36-173	Tax exemption; conditions.	55-557
36-174	Withdrawal of funds from account for purposes other	55-558
	than eligible costs for first-time home purchase.	
36-175	False claims prohibited; penalty.	55-559
Chapter 14.7:3 of	MINERAL RIGHTS.	three sections
Title 45.1		from Chapter 8
45.1-161.311:9	Presumption that no minerals, coals, oils, or ores exist in certain lands.	55-154
		55-154.1
		(repealed)
45.1-161.311:10	Presumption regarding estate of owner of mineral rights.	55-154.2
45.1-161.311:11	Actions to extinguish certain claims.	55-155
Chapter 23.3 of Title 54.1	COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.	Chapter 29
	Article 2. Common Interest Community Management	
	Information Funds; Common Interest Community	
	Ombudsman; Common Interest Community	
	Management Recovery Fund.	
54.1-2354.1	Definitions.	55-528
54.1-2354.2	Common Interest Community Management Information	55-529
	Fund.	
54.1-2354.3	Common Interest Community Ombudsman;	part of 55-530
	appointment; powers and duties.	_
54.1-2354.4	Association complaint procedures; final adverse	part of 55-530
	decisions; certificate of registration.	
54.1-2354.5	Common Interest Community Management Recovery Fund.	55-530.1
Chapter 2 of Title 57	CHURCH PROPERTY; BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS AND OBJECTS.	Chapter 2
	Article 1. General Provisions.	
		55-26
		(repealed)
57-6.1	Validity of literary, educational, and charitable gifts, grants, devises, or bequests.	55-26.1
		55-27 through
		55-34
		(repealed)
Chapter 1 of	DEFINITIONS AND GENERAL PROVISIONS.	55-19.5
Title 64.2	Article 2. General Provisions.	

REAL PROPERTY SECTION OF THE VIRGINIA STATE BAR

ANNUAL MEETING

Minutes

Friday, June 14, 2019 Oceanaire Hotel, Virginia Beach, VA

Chairman Kay Creasman called the meeting to order at 12:06 p.m.

The minutes of the Spring Meeting of the Board of Governors and Section, held March 1, 2019, were adopted without comments or questions. Kay noted that the minutes of the Summer Meeting would be circulated to the Board soon after this meeting for comments, with final adoption to occur at the September meeting.

The Chair reported that the Section is in good shape financially and that the Bar has the ability to fund any shortfalls. Kay also noted that she had had a question about a \$5k+ charge to the Section and learned that it comprised costs from the Advanced Real Estate Seminar, including the \$25.00 membership credit that 114 people received. Kay says she read the regulations regarding reimbursements and had intended to curb those in compliance with the strictures of the regulations but then learned that the Bar would cover expenses and encouraged all members to submit receipts for one night's hotel stay.

STANDING COMMITTEES

- 1. Membership Co-Chairs: Ron Wiley & Pam Fairchild
 - a. Ron reported that the credit for the Section's increase in membership goes to excellent programs, the newsletter, and the collegiality of the Section. As of 6/7/19, the Section has 1,960 members (125 members joined since our October meeting), which will provide more dues for the Section to spend.
 - b. Soliciting member sign-up at the Advanced and Annual meetings was successful. There was good participation by volunteers manning tables at these programs. It was also a good opportunity to talk about the Section and remind people of the value of membership.
 - c. New Area Representatives were nominated and accepted into the Section as follows:
 - (1) Jon Brodegard nominated by Kay M. Creasman: young attorney who began working with Old Republic last year; has settlement experience.
 - (2) **Amanda Hayes** nominated by Steve Gregory: 2015 graduate of University of Illinois School of Law, active in VLTA and the Bar, has a master's degree in social work, title agent.
 - (3) **Kristen Jurjavich** nominated by J.B. Lonergan: Pender & Coward attorney, #1 in her Regent Law class.
 - (4) **Ralph Kipp** nominated by Lawrence Daughtrey: admitted to the Bar in 1979, graduate of T.C. Williams School of Law, practices in Fairfax.
 - (5) **Vanessa Carter** nominated by Susan Pesner: practicing real estate since 2013, settlement experience at Shaheen Law, now at Glasser & Glasser in foreclosure department, working on title actions

Steve asked who is responsible for sending the new Area Representatives the Section handbook. Kay said the secretary technically has such responsibility, but she has been doing it as she sends it along with a letter encouraging them to join a committee.

- 2. Fee Simple Co-chairs: Steve Gregory & Rick Chess
 - a. The Fee Simple was sent out electronically on June 10, 2019. It includes the full report from Virginia Legislative Services / Code Commission on the move to Title 55.1, including three charts that will help make the transition easier. Steve reported that he will be discussing alternate ways to extend the May 1 publication deadline, given the long-running legislature sessions. His assistant, Hayden Anne Breedlove, has expressed an interest in continuing for another year, and Steve would like to keep her on as assistant for another year, if no objection from the Section. Members expressed gratitude and were favorable to Ms. Breedlove's continuing to work on the journal.
 - b. The Chair noted that all Board members and ARs have received emailed copies of the conversion charts. Before July 1st, all Section members will receive a separate email with the charts attached. The charts are, or will be, posted on the Section webpage and may be posted on the Bar's website for non-RE attorneys to access. She stated that she thinks there must be a provision for automatically validating old Code references in documents that were written prior to the recodification.
- **3. Programs** Co-Chairs: Kathryn Byler & Ben Leigh
 - a. Kathryn reported that the Annual CLEs went smoothly and had excellent speakers. She reported, and Tracy confirmed, that the Advanced will not be at Kingsmill next year because Kingsmill overbooked for that weekend. The Advanced will be held instead at the Williamsburg Lodge March 6-7, 2020. Tracy stated that she regards the Annual and Advanced as substantive CLEs and that our Section sets the bar for programming. She invited members to send ideas for programs to members of the committee or to her and stated her appreciation for firms sending multiple attendees to the conferences. Kay noted we are looking for speakers from a broader audience, such as the keynote speaker this year. Kay has asked whether the Bar can reimburse travel expenses for speakers; if not, we'll need to find sponsors or our registration fees will increase. Susan Pesner reminded the group that the Advanced seminar is meant to expand your knowledge; she stated that the committee would like a confidential review of the Advanced CLE's programs from Area Representatives and Board of Governors so the committee knows whether and why members liked the sessions. Not enough attendees complete the CLE evaluations, so they will discuss ways to gather that information. Kay recognized John Hawthorne, stating that he was one of the best speakers she's heard in years since she started going to them in the '80s (session at the Annual on easements) – that the session was interesting and kept the audience engaged.
 - b. During the 2019 Summer Meeting CLE, Paul Melnick will present on the panel for the topic Real Estate, Death and Taxes.
- 4. Technology Co-chairs: Mark Graybeal & Matson Coxe
 - Last October Mark suggested having photos of Board members posted on our website. He has expanded that initiative to include ARs as well. He will email those from whom he's received a photo. Section members may send photos to Mark mark.graybeal@capitalone.com Graybeal at or to Matson Coxe at matson.coxe@fnf.com. Any format is fine. They will be taking pictures at future events to post if no other photo is provided, in order that Section members will be able to identify Board members and ARs at other events. Photos will be uploaded in the next couple of months. Kay noted that the technology committee is doing a good job of keeping up our website, but we need to feed them information, which needs updating more frequently. Kay suggested that members change committees or add a committee and think about the Technology Committee as an option. She would

like people to be more cognizant of resources available on the website. Steve Gregory noted that, though we're encouraged to obtain our CLE materials electronically, there are no electric outlets at the seminars.

SUBSTANTIVE COMMITTEES

- 1. Commercial Real Estate Co-chairs: John Hawthorne & David Hannah
 - John spoke at the Annual Seminars in May. The topic, easements, arose from the committee's conversations during regular committee meetings. A question has been raised whether the scope of easements is being modified by development rather than development's conforming to existing easements; John is contemplating an article on the subject for The Fee Simple.
- 2. Common Interest Community Co-chairs: Josh Johnson & Sue Tarley A written report is in materials.
- 3. Creditor's Rights and Bankruptcy Co-chairs: Christy Murphy & Brian Dolan Christy reported the committee met in January and May and discussed article and CLE subjects. An article was submitted to The Fee Simple regarding a bankruptcy case. The committee is considering a future article on *Bellinger v. Buckley*, 577 V.R. 193 (D. Md. 2017). Kay commented that she enjoyed Christy's program, which she attended during both the Fairfax and Williamsburg Annual CLEs.
- 4. Eminent Domain Chair: Chuck Lollar

Chuck reported that the committee has been inactive as he is beginning a new law firm and has been active in the Bar, from which he has just retired from leadership. He will undertake finding his successor in the next three months. Eminent domain is a growing practice, he reported; there have been 450 natural gas pipeline eminent domain filings in Virginia relating to two projects in West Virginia, Virginia, and North Carolina in the past year. Judges are telling him that they don't understand the pipeline easements and need expert testimony, so there will be work for attorneys in that capacity as well. Just beginning the first jury trials in the pipeline matter.

5. Ethics – Co-chairs: Ed Waugaman & Blake Hegeman

Blake reported that meeting took place June 12th. Christina Meier reported on the LEO review project she led, the purpose of which is to identify LEO's that affect real estate. She reports that we found almost 200 real estate-related and another 200 of interest to real estate practitioners. Many focused on residential real estate but also other issues. Over the next six weeks, she needs four to eight volunteers to review the lists. Then, the committee would like one or two law students to prepare summaries of the LOI's, then create a searchable data base for the website and perhaps for printing in The Fee Simple; maybe a CLE could be planned on the subject. Several members volunteered. Kay is checking with the Bar to find out if our Section dues may be used to pay for the students' time. [7/8/2019 Note: Kay has confirmed with the Bar that Section dues may be used for this purpose.]

6. Land Use and Environmental – Co-chairs: Karen Cohen & Lori Schweller

Karen noted that the Land Use Committee has common ground with the Commercial and, now realizes, with the Eminent Domain committees and suggested that we collaborate in the future for articles and CLEs.

- 7. Residential Real Estate Co-chairs: Susan Walker & Hope Payne Report in the package.
- 8. **Title Insurance** Chair: Cynthia Nahorney Cynthia reported that Ali Anwar moved to Japan.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Virginia Lawyer Real Estate Edition – Lewis Biggs & Kay Creasman. Lewis reported that Kay, Steve Gregory, Rick Chess and he have been working on the sections for The Virginia Lawyer October 2019 publication – deeds/title/business/creditors' rights issues, common interest community committee article, and Ben Leigh's idea on graveyards of formerly enslaved people and getting standing to assert rights to the graves without paperwork. Kay stated that the common interest community article, which is an elaboration of the brochure discussed below, will be helpful to attorneys as property owners. The title (deeds)/business/creditors' rights issue article will educate non-real estate attorneys that what they do affects our work.

Kay commented that she had reviewed the Section meeting minutes over the year for her annual report and noted that one issue we've mentioned often is broadening the scope of continuing education to benefit not just real estate attorneys but consumers and other real estate professionals, tax assessors, and judges. She noted that, if we made information easily available to them, it would make our jobs as real estate practitioners easier. Examples of such information include:

- a. CIC brochure
- b. Owner's Title Insurance brochure
- c. Other possible topics she thought of:
 - (1) How to title real estate? CFPB has a four-page brochure for residential real estate purchasers with useful information, including ways to limit wire fraud. The brochure reports a 480% increase in wire fraud between 2016 and 2017. The cybersecurity bill of rights can be sent out to clients. Kay asked if the Section would like to educate the public and attorneys in other practice areas as to this serious issue. John Hawthorne says they have hosted social meetings in which real estate practitioners meet with non-real estate practitioners and talk about how their practices affect one another and how they can help one another. Bill Nusbaum stated that he used the eminent domain committee's brochure on our website recently when working on a ground lease and asked about whether there is one more up-to-date. Chuck Lollar responded that the committee could prepare one for lawyers.

NEW BUSINESS

- **1.** The Board approved the allocation of \$200 to pay for clerical assistance with Ethics LEO project. (Lori moved, Blake seconded, unanimous approval.)
- 2. Items from the floor:
 - a. Chair Creasman said that Citi sent out information alerting title insurance underwriters that, as of 6/24/19, settlement agents would have to supply information to lenders required by Freddie Mac/Fannie Mae.
 - b. Susan Pesner reported that a deed to a buyer accidentally got recorded without consideration being paid, and the only way to undo is to get a court order to nullify it. The buyer can't deed the property back to the seller since it had no standing to do so, and the seller shouldn't want that anyway because it would violate the due on sale clause of the current owner's (Seller's) mortgage. Kay asked for a short Fee Simple article on the subject.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1. The nominating committee, consisting of Kay Creasman, Ron Wiley, Whitney Levin, Paula Caplinger and Paul Melnick, met via email on May 13, 2019 and nominated as Board Members the following:

Stephen Gregory for a third 3-year term **J. Lori H. Schweller** for a second 3-year term **Sarah Loupe Petcher** for a first 3-year term

Kay is resigning, so not standing for another 3-year term.

2. Nominated for 2019-2020 Board of Governor's officers are:

Chair	Ronald D. Wiley, Jr.
Vice Chair	J. Lori H. Schweller
Secretary/Treasurer	Kathryn N. Byler

The nominations were approved unanimously by the Section membership. Stephen Gregory suggested that, since officers spend three years as officers, such time shouldn't be docked against their ability to serve on the Board. Kay responded that it is not; the bylaws were amended some years ago to allow three terms on the Board instead of two to accommodate time spent as officer. Ron said he'd look at the issue to get a clearer understanding of whether officers are in fact members of the board or their board terms should be separate from their Board tenure; he stated that he believes each ex-president is a member of the Board by virtue of holding the office of past-chair. Kay said that such Board member would be non-voting, however. [Secretary's Note: Article III, Section 1 of the Bylaws <u>https://www.vsb.org/site/sections/realproperty/bylaws</u> provides that a person is eligible to serve on the Board of Governors for three (3) full three-year terms. The Immediate Past Chair of the Real Property Section, the Executive Director of the Virginia State Bar, the Chair of the Virginia Bar Association Real Estate Section, and a member of a law school faculty and retired or sitting judge shall each be an ex officio member of the Board but shall have no voting privileges as an ex officio member. Presumably, if an Immediate Past Chair were still within his or her allowable terms, he or she would still have voting rights. Article IV provides that officers shall be elected from among the Section's Board of Governors.]

Ron presented gifts to Kay as outgoing Chair, including a plaque for the gavel. The Section expressed its appreciation to Chair Kay Creasman for her service. Kay presented a gift of a gavel to Ron Wiley for the upcoming year as Chair.

Karen thanked the Hawthornes for the blueberries from their farm.

The next Section meeting will be held in Charlottesville at the office of VaCLE on Friday, September 13, 2019 at 10 a.m. The Programs Committee and any interested persons are welcome to remain after the meeting to discuss in more detail the 2020 programs.

The meeting was adjourned at 1:34 p.m.

List of Attendees

Board Members

Kay M. Creasman, Chair Ronald D. Wiley, Jr., Vice Chair Lori H. Schweller, Secretary-Treasurer Stephen Gregory Karen L. Cohen Richard B. "Rick" Chess* F. Lewis Biggs* Kathryn N. Byler Mark W. Graybeal Robert E. Hawthorne, Jr. Blake Hegeman

Tracy Winn Banks, VaCLE

*Attended by conference call

Area Representatives Randy Howard Christina Meier Sarah Louppe Petcher John Broadway Wayne Glass Cynthia Nahorney **Chuck Lollar Page Williams** Harry Purkey **Pam Faber Michael Barney Susan Pesner Bill Nusbaum** Cartwright Reilly* Vanessa Carter (newly-elected) Ann A. Gourdine **Susan Siegfried** Jon Puvak Howard E. Gordon Philip Hart John Hawthorne Paul Melnick Christy L. Murphy **Douglas Dewing Bob Hawthorne**

REAL PROPERTY SECTION OF THE VIRGINIA STATE BAR

SPRING MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS AND AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Friday, March 1, 2019 Kingsmill on the James, Williamsburg, VA

Chair Kay Creasman called the meeting to order at 10:31 a.m. Kay asked section members to update their contact information on the Section roster and to add the date that they became Area Representative.

Mark Graybeal moved to adopt the minutes of the January 25, 2019 Winter Meeting, and the minutes and were adopted without revisions or discussion.

Chair Creasman noted that the budget information is not included in agenda but that expenditures are in line with expectation. She will disseminate new information next week and requests that attendees return expense vouchers by March 11th.

Chair Creasman noted that she had received three committee reports.

On behalf of the Membership Committee, Ron Wiley introduced Young Lawyers Committee ex officio member, Brian Thornton Wesley and noted that such ex officio position is a new position and is filled by the current Chair of the Young Lawyers Committee. Ron reported further that, as of February 1, 2019, the section has 1,932 members, which is an increase over last year. As has been discussed at previous meetings, a table is set up for enrolling new members at the Advance Real Estate Seminar. New enrollees as of April 1st will owe no membership fee for the remainder of the year (registration paperwork completed during the conference will be held and submitted on April 1st).

On behalf of *The Fee Simple* Committee, Steve Gregory reported that the committee is on track for the Spring issue and that the article submission deadline is April 5, 2019. The Committee did not hold a meeting in the interim since the Winter section meeting.

On behalf of the Programs Committee, which did submit a report, Kathryn Byler reported that registration for the Advanced seminar reached 155 and thanked the committee members for their work. She reported that the Annual seminars are set and invited members to register for the three locations and mark calendars for next year's Advanced for which they are now accepting topics. Kay noted that the Committee is working to get national speakers, whom the committee would like to commit early.

Annual Real Estate Practice Seminar dates and locations: May 8 – Roanoke; May 21 – Fairfax; May 23 – Williamsburg.

For the Summer 2019 Meeting, Paul Melnick is coordinating with members of the tax section and trusts and estate section for a session on Real Estate, Death and Taxes.

On behalf of the Technology Committee, Mark Graybeal reported that no meeting had been held. Following up on the last meeting, Matson Cox will write an article on MERS. They are looking for an article on e-closings and asked for members to let them know if they have done them or know someone who has.

On behalf of the Commercial Real Estate committee, David Hannah reported that the committee had had a short meeting and that John Hawthorne is working on an article regarding easements.

On behalf of the Common Interest Community committee, Josh Johnson reported that the committee had a meeting yesterday. He discussed the Community Associations Institute Law Seminar and

recommended it as worthy of attending. Sue Tarley is working on a chart and article regarding new legislation for *The Fee Simple*.

There were no reports from the Creditor's Rights and Bankruptcy, Eminent Domain, Ethics, Residential Real Estate, or Title Insurance Committees. Karen Cohen submitted a brief report on behalf of the Land Use and Environmental committee based on a meeting from the last cycle.

Will Homiller, Chair of VBA Real Estate Council and VBA liaison, presented updates on Virginia legislation, specifically a bill led by Charlie Menges, to address <u>The Game Place</u> case which passed both Houses and became law, effective February 19, 2019. He reported that a lease of more than five years need not be in the form of a deed, and the amended Code section contains a retroactive component to ratify prior leases. Also, Senate Bill 1080, which codifies Title 55, now Title 55.1., has been approved by both Houses and awaits the Governor's signature. Kay noted it will have a delayed effective date of October 1st after the effective date of July 1st and that a conversion chart will be created.

Chair Creasman reported that the committee preparing *The Virginia Lawyer* Real Estate Edition (October 2019 publication) has received article suggestions and will get together within next couple of weeks to finalize decisions. There will be an article regarding deeds and one addressing real estate topics that non-real estate lawyers need to understand.

Chair Creasman reintroduced the issue of Pro Bono opportunities for real estate attorneys, stating that the group had not reached a consensus on how the section should address *pro bono*. The Board had not had time to discuss the issue between the winter and this meeting. She suggested making available opportunities known on the VSB website. She noted that there is an opportunity to report *pro bono* hours on the annual license renewal form. The group discussed further.

Kay noted she had not heard of Virginia's Land Conservation and Greenways Conference, scheduled April 8-10, 2019 in Richmond, for which talks on real estate subjects have been advertised; no section members had either. She'll find out more.

Chair Creasman invited members to serve on the nominating committee and stated that one position is currently open. The committee will get together in early April or May to discuss.

Kay introduced the subject of the "Gray Tsunami." She noted that one of the things that attracted her to the law was that she couldn't be forced to retire. She invited members to talk about what they love about real estate law and what they don't like and suggested that we need to make real estate interesting to new lawyers and that it is a high-stress business and time-driven. The members provided comments, including that we need to love our clients and their businesses, the people we work with, and what we do to be successful; the value of phone conferences as opposed to emailing; that we get to interact with clients when they are happy; that projects are short-lived and get paid in certified funds at closing; that there is a generational gap in the real estate legal market because of the economic downturn and firms not hiring for real estate, which means opportunity for young lawyers in real estate, which we should emphasize to them; the concreteness of real estate work, seeing the effect of our work in the world. Steve noted that these ideas could be the basis of a good article and reminded us that *The Fee Simple* is distributed to law schools.

Kathryn asked for confirmation that the law schools can offer scholarships to this CLE.

Kay reported that there will be no recipient of the Traver Scholar Award this year again. The group will meet to revise the bylaws so that a consensus can be reached when we have qualified nominees.

The next meeting will be held in Virginia Beach Friday, June 14, 2019, 11:45 -1:45 is current estimated time. Exact time and room in the Oceanaire Hotel to be determined.

Chair Creasman adjourned the meeting at **11**:28 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Lori H. Schweller, Secretary

List of Attendees

Board Members

Kay M. Creasman, Chair Ronald D. Wiley, Jr., Vice Chair Lori H. Schweller, Secretary-Treasurer Whitney J. Levin Karen L. Cohen Richard B. "Rick" Chess* F. Lewis Biggs Kathryn N. Byler Mark W. Graybeal Robert E. Hawthorne, Jr., Stephen Gregory Blake Hegeman

Tracy Winn Banks, VaCLE Will Homiller, VBA

*Attended by conference call

Area Representatives

Josh Johnson* Maxwell ("Max") H. Wiegard* **Rick Richmond*** Paula S. Caplinger Jean Mumm Sarah Louppe Petcher **Hope Payne Ben Leigh** Harry Purkey **Pam Faber** Tom Lipscomb Ray W. King **Bill Nusbaum** Cartwright Reilly* Susan Walker **Philip Hart** E. J. Jahollari* Alyssa Embree* Tara Boyd* **Christina Meier* Richard Campbell Paul Melnick Connor Childress Ed Waugaman Barbara Goshorn David Hannah Page Williams** Larry McElwain Howard E. Gordon Laurence A. Daughtry Jon W. Brodegard Susan Pesner Matson Coxe Jack Hanssen **Benjamin Titter Douglas Dewing** Theodora Stringham* Diana H. D'Alessandro* Ben Winn* Tracy Horstkamp*

BOARD OF GOVERNORS REAL PROPERTY SECTION VIRGINIA STATE BAR (2019-2020)

[Note: as used herein, a Nathan¹ (*) denotes a past Chair of the Section, and a dagger (†) denotes a past recipient of the Courtland Traver Scholar Award]

Officers

Vice-Chair

Lori H. Schweller

Chair

Ronald D. Wiley, Jr. Underwriting Counsel Old Republic Title 400 Locust Avenue, Suite 4 Charlottesville, VA 22902 (804) 281-7497 email: rwiley@oldrepublictitle.com Term Expires: 2020 (2)

Williams Mullen 321 East Main Street, Suite 400 Charlottesville, VA 22902-3200 (434) 951-5728; cell: (804) 248-8700 email: lschweller@williamsmullen.com Term Expires: 2019 (1)

Secretary/Treasurer

Kathryn N. Byler Pender & Coward, PC 222 Central Park Ave 4th floor Virginia Beach, VA 23462 (757) 490-6292; (757) 646-7004 cell kbyler@pendercoward.com Term Expires: 2020 (2)

Board Members

F. Lewis Biggs* (2016-2017) Kepley, Broscious & Biggs, P.L.C. 2211 Pump Road Richmond, VA 23233 (804) 741-0400 email: flbiggs@kbbP.L.C.com Term Expires: 2020 (3)

Richard B. "Rick" Chess Chess Law Firm, P.L.C. 2727 Buford Road, Suite D Richmond, VA 23235 cell: (804) 241-9999 email: rick@chesslawfirm.com Term Expires: 2020 (1) Kathryn N. Byler Pender & Coward, P.C. 222 Central Park Avenue, Suite 400 Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3026 (757) 490-6292; cell: (757) 646-7004 email: kbyler@pendercoward.com Term Expires: 2020 (2)

Karen L. Cohen Protorae Law, PLLC 1921 Gallows Road, 9th Floor Tysons, VA 22182 (703) 663-8065 kcohen@protoraelaw.com Term Expires: 2020 (1)

¹ Named after Nathan Hale, who said "I only regret that I have but one asterisk for my country." -Ed.

Kay M. Creasman[†] (2018-2019) Assistant Vice President and Counsel Old Republic National Title Insurance Company 1245 Mall Drive, Suite B North Chesterfield, VA 23235 (804) 897-5499; cell: (804) 475-1765 email: kcreasman@oldrepublictitle.com Term Expires: 2019 (2)

Stephen C. Gregory WFG National Title Insurance Company 1334 Morningside Drive Charleston, WV 25314 cell: (703) 850-1945 email: 75cavalier@gmail.com Term Expires: 2019 (2)

Blake Hegeman KaneJeffries, LLP 1700 Bayberry Court, #103 Richmond, VA 23226 (804) 288-1672 email: bbh@kanejeffries.com Term Expires: 2021 (2)

Lori H. Schweller Williams Mullen 321 East Main Street, Suite 400 Charlottesville, VA 22902-3200 (434) 951-5728; cell: (804) 248-8700 email: lschweller@williamsmullen.com Mark W. Gravbeal Capital One, N.A. 1600 Capital One Drive, 27th Floor Tysons, VA 22102 (571) 289-1473 email: mark.graybeal@capitalone.com Term Expires: 2020 (1)

Robert E. Hawthorne, Jr. Hawthorne & Hawthorne 1805 Main Street P. O. Box 931 Victoria, VA 23974 (434) 696-2139; cell: (434) 480-0383 email: robert@hawthorne.law Term Expires: 2021 (1)

Whitney Jackson Levin* (2017-2018) Miller Levin, P.C. 128 West Beverley Street Staunton, VA 24401 (540) 885-8146 email: whitney@millerlevin.com Term Expires: 2021 (3)

Ronald D. Wiley, Jr. Underwriting Counsel Old Republic Title 400 Locust Avenue, Suite 4 Charlottesville, VA 22902 (804) 281-7497 email: rwiley@oldrepublictitle.com Term Expires: 2020 (2)

Ex Officio

Academic Liaison Lynda L. Butler[†] Chancellor Professor of Law William and Mary Law School 613 South Henry Street Williamsburg, VA 23185 or P.O. Box 8795 Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795 (757) 221-3843 email: Ilbutl@wm.edu VSB Executive Director Karen A. Gould Virginia State Bar 1111 East Main Street, Suite 700 Richmond, VA 23219-3565 (804) 775-0550 email: gould@vsb.org

VBA Real Estate Council Chair

William G. Homiller Troutman Sanders 1001 Haxall Point, Suite 1500 Richmond, VA 23219 (804) 697-1288 email: will.homiller@troutman.com

Immediate Past Chair

Kay M. Creasman[†] Assistant Vice President and Counsel Old Republic National Title Insurance Company 1245 Mall Drive Suite B North Chesterfield, VA 23235 (804) 897-5499; (804) 475-1765 (cell) email: kcreasman@oldrepublictitle.com

Other Liaisons

Virginia CLE Liaison

Tracy Winn Banks Virginia C.L.E. 105 Whitewood Road Charlottesville, VA 22901 (434) 951-0075 email: tbanks@vacle.org

Liaison to Bar Council

Vacant

Young Lawyers Conference Liaison

Brian T. Wesley Thornton Wesley, PLLC P.O. Box 27963 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 874-3008 email: bwesley@thorntonwesley.com

VSB Liaison

Dolly C. Shaffner Meeting Coordinator Virginia State Bar 1111 East Main Street, Suite 700 Richmond, VA 23219-3565 (804) 775-0518 email: shaffner@vsb.org

Judicial Liaison

Honorable W. Chapman Goodwin Augusta County Courthouse 1 East Johnson Street Staunton, VA 24402-0689 (540) 245-5321

AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Area Representatives are categorized by six (6) regions: Northern (covering generally Loudoun County in the west to Prince William County in the east); Tidewater (covering generally the coastal jurisdictions from Northumberland County to Chesapeake); Central (covering generally the area east of the Blue Ridge Mountains, south of the Northern region, west of the Tidewater region and north of the Southside region); Southside (covering generally the jurisdictions west of the Tidewater region and south of the Central region which are not a part of the Western region); Valley (covering generally the jurisdictions south of Botetourt County); and Western (covering generally the jurisdictions south of Rockbridge County and west of the Blue Ridge Mountains).

Central Region

Steven W. Blaine LeClairRyan, P.C. 123 Main Street, 8th Floor Charlottesville, VA 22902-2017 (434) 245-3423 email: sblaine@leclairryan.com

Connor J. Childress Scott Kroner, P.L.C. 418 E. Water Street Charlottesville, VA 22902 (434) 296-2161 email: cchildress@scottkroner.com

Michele R. Freemyers Leggett, Simon, Freemyers & Lyon, P.L.C. *Counsel to*: Ekko Title, L.C. 1931 Plank Road, Suite 208 Fredericksburg, VA 22401 (540) 899-1992 email: mfreemyers@ekkotitle.com

J. Philip Hart* (2012-2013) Vice President & Investment Counsel Legal Department Genworth 6620 West Broad Street, Building #1 Richmond, VA 23230 (804) 922-5161 email: philip.hart@genworth.com

Timothy I. Kelsey Wood Rogers, P.L.C. P.O. Box 2496 Charlottesville, VA 22902 (434) 220-6830 email: tkelsey@woodsrogers.com Tara R. Boyd Boyd & Sipe, P.L.C. 126 Garrett Street, Suite A Charlottesville, VA 22902 (804) 248-8713 email: tara@boydandsipe.com

Douglass W. Dewing^{*†} (2005-2006) P.O. Box 38037 Henrico, VA 23231 (804) 795-1209 email: douglassdewing@gmail.com

Barbara Wright Goshorn Barbara Wright Goshorn, P.C. 203 Main Street P.O. Box 177 Palmyra, VA 22963 (434) 589-2694 email: bgoshorn@goshornlaw.com

Randy C. Howard* (2008-2009) 11437 Barrington Bridge Court Richmond, VA 23233 cell: (804) 337-1878 email: randychoward@msn.com

Neil S. Kessler^{*} (1990-1991) Neil S. Kessler Law Office, P.L.L.C. 1501 Hearthglow Court Richmond, VA 23238 (804) 307-8248 email: neilkessler1@gmail.com Otto W. Konrad Williams Mullen 200 South 10th Street, Suite 1600 Richmond, VA 23219 (804) 420-6093 email: okonrad@williamsmullen.com

Larry J. McElwain^{*†} (2004-2005) Scott Kroner, P.L.C. 418 East Water Street Charlottesville, VA 22902-2737 (434) 296-2161 email: Imcelwain@scottkroner.com

Collison F. Royer Royer Caramanis & McDonough 200-C Garrett Street Charlottesville, VA 22902 (434) 260-8767 email: croyer@rcmplc.com

John W. Steele Hirschler Fleischer Federal Reserve Bank Building 701 East Byrd Street Richmond, VA 23219 or P. O. Box 500 Richmond, VA 23218-0500 (804) 771-9565 email: jsteele@hf-law.com Michael P. Lafayette Lafayette, Ayers & Whitlock, P.L.C. 10160 Staples Mill Road, Suite 105 Glen Allen, VA 23060 main: (804) 545-6250 direct: (804) 545-6253 email: MLafayette@lawplc.com

Hope V. Payne Scott Kroner, P.L.C. 418 East Water Street Charlottesville, VA 22902-2737 (434) 296-2161 email: hpayne@scottkroner.com

Susan H. Siegfried* (1999-2000) 5701 Sandstone Ridge Terrace Midlothian, VA 23112 (804) 739-8853 email: shs5701@comcast.net

J. Page Williams Flora Pettit P.C. 530 East Main Street P.O. Box 2057 Charlottesville, VA 22902-2057 (434) 817-7973 email: jpw@fplegal.com

Northern Region

Dianne Boyle Chicago Title Insurance Company 2000 M Street, N.W., Suite 610 Washington, D.C. 20036 (202) 263-4745 email: boyled@ctt.com

Henry Matson Coxe, IV Fidelity National Law Group 8100 Boone Boulevard, Suite 600 Vienna, VA 22182 (703) 245-0284 email: Matson.Coxe@fnf.com Todd E. Condron Ekko Title 410 Pine Street, S.E., Suite 220 Vienna, VA 22180 (703) 537-0800 email: tcondron@ekkotitle.com

Diana Helen D'Alessandro Pesner, Altmiller, Melnick & Demers, P.L.C. 7926 Jones Branch Drive, Suite 930 Tysons Corner, VA 22102 (703) 506-9440 ext. 245 email: ddalessandro@pesner.com Lawrence A. Daughtrey Kelly & Daughtrey 10605 Judicial Drive Suite A-3 Fairfax, VA 22030 (703) 273-1950 email: Idaught@aol.com

David C. Hannah Protorae Law, P.L.L.C. 1921 Gallows Road, Suite 950 Tysons, VA 22182 (703) 929-7790 email: DHannah@protoraelaw.com

George A. Hawkins Dunlap, Bennett & Ludwig 8300 Boone Boulevard, #550 Vienna, VA 22182 main: (703) 777-7319; direct: (571) 252-8521 email: ghawkins@dbllawyers.com

Tracy Bryan Horstkamp (Mr.) The Law Office of Tracy Bryan Horstkamp 1184 Hawling Place, SW Leesburg, VA 20175 (703) 669-4935 tbh@horstkamplaw.com

Benjamin D. Leigh Atwill, Troxell & Leigh, P.C. 50 Catoctin Circle, N.E., Suite 303 Leesburg, VA 20176 (703) 777-4000 email: bleigh@atandlpc.com

Andrew A. Painter Walsh, Colucci, Lubeley & Walsh, P.C. One East Market Street, Suite 300 Leesburg, VA 20176-3014 (703) 737-3633 ext. 5775 email: apainter@thelandlawyers.com

Sarah Louppe Petcher S & T Law Group P.L.L.C. 8116 Arlington Boulevard, Suite 249 Falls Church, VA 22042 email: sarah@SandTlawgroup.com Pamela B. Fairchild Attorney at Law Fairchild Law 9501 Ferry Harbour Court Alexandria, VA 22309 cell: (703) 623-9395 email: pam@fairchild-law.com

Jack C. Hanssen Moyes & Associates, P.L.L.C. 21 North King Street Leesburg, VA 20176-2819 (703) 777-6800 email: jack@moyeslaw.com

John H. Hawthorne Protorae Law, P.L.L.C. 1921 Gallows Road, Suite 850 Tysons, VA 22182 (703) 942-6147 email: jhawthorne@protoraelaw.com

Joshua M. Johnson Walsh, Colucci, Lubeley & Walsh, P.C. 1 E. Market Street, Suite 300 Leesburg, VA 20147 main: (703) 737-3633 ext. 5774 direct: (571) 209-5774 email: jjohnson@thelandlawyers.com

Paul H. Melnick^{*} (2011-2012) Pesner, Altmiller, Melnick & Demers, P.L.C. 7926 Jones Branch Drive, Suite 930 Tysons Corner, VA 22102 (703) 506-9440 email: pmelnick@pesner.com

Susan M. Pesner^{*†} (1996-1997) Pesner, Altmiller, Melnick & DEmers, P.L.C. 7926 Jones Branch Drive, Suite 930 McLean, VA 22102 (703) 506-9440 email: spesner@pesner.com

Michelle A. Rosati Holland & Knight 1650 Tysons Boulevard, Suite 1700 Tysons, VA 22102 (703) 720-8079 email: michelle.rosati@hklaw.com Jordan M. Samuel Asmar, Schor & McKenna, P.L.L.C. 5335 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Suite 400 Washington, D.C. 20015 (202) 244-4264 email: jsamuel@asm-law.com

Theodora Stringham Offit Kurman, P.A. 8000 Towers Crescent Drive, Suite 1500 Tysons Corner, VA 22182 (703) 745-1849 email: theodora.stringham@gmail.com

Lucia Anna Trigiani[†] MercerTrigiani 112 South Alfred Street Alexandria, VA 22314 (703) 837-5000; direct: (703) 837-5008 email: Pia.Trigiani@MercerTrigiani.com

Eric V. Zimmerman Rogan Miller Zimmerman, P.L.L.C. 50 Catoctin Circle, N.E., Suite 333 Leesburg, VA 20176 (703) 777-8850 email: ezimmerman@rmzlawfirm.com Lawrence M. Schonberger^{*} (2001-2002) Sevila, Saunders, Huddleston & White, P.C. 30 North King Street Leesburg, VA 20176 (703) 777-5700 email: LSchonberger@sshw.com

David W. Stroh 2204 Golf Course Drive Reston, VA 20191 (703) 716-4573 email: davidwstroh@gmail.com

Benjamin C. Winn, Jr. Benjamin C. Winn, Jr, Esquire P.L.C. 3701 Pender Drive, Suite 300 Fairfax, VA 22030 (703) 652-9719 email: bwinn@nvrinc.com

Southside Region

Thomson Lipscomb Attorney at Law 89 Bank Street P.O. Box 310 Boydton, VA 23917 (434) 738-0440 email: janersl@kerrlake.com

Tidewater Region

Robert C. Barclay, IV Cooper, Spong & Davis, P.C. P.O. Box 1475 Portsmouth, VA 23705 (757) 397-3481 email: rbarclay@portslaw.com Michael E. Barney^{*} (1987-1988) Kaufman & Canoles, P.C. P.O. Box 626 Virginia Beach, VA 23451-0626 (757) 491-4040 email: mebarney@kaufcan.com Richard B. Campbell Richard B. Campbell, P.L.C. 129 N. Saratoga Street, Suite 3 Suffolk, VA 23434 (757) 809-5900 email: rcampbell@law757.com

Brian O. Dolan Brian Dolan Law Offices, P.L.L.C. 12610 Patrick Henry Drive, Suite C Newport News, VA 23602 (757) 320-0257 email: brian.dolan@briandolanlaw.com

Pamela J. Faber BridgeTrust Title Group One Columbus Center, Suite 400 Virginia Beach, VA 23462 office: (757) 605-2015 cell: (757) 469-6990 email: pfaber@bridgetrusttitle.com

Ann A. Gourdine 115 High Street Portsmouth, VA 23704 (757) 397-6000 email: aagourdine@gmail.com

Ray W. King LeClairRyan, P.L.L.C. 999 Waterside Drive, Suite 2100 Norfolk, VA 23510 main: (757) 624-1454 direct: (757) 441-8929 email: ray.king@leclairryan.com

Charles M. Lollar* (1992-1993) Lollar Law, P.L.L.C. Virginia Bar No. 17009 North Carolina Bar No. 7861 P. O. Box 11274 Norfolk, VA 23517 office: (757) 644-4657; cell: (757) 735-0777 email: Chuck@Lollarlaw.com Paula S. Caplinger^{*†} (2003-2004) Vice President and Tidewater Agency Counsel Chicago Title Insurance Company Fidelity National Title Group P.O. Box 6500 Newport News, VA 23606 (757) 508-8889 email: caplingerP@ctt.com

Alyssa C. Embree Williams Mullen 999 Waterside Drive, Suite 1700 Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 629-0631 email: aembree@williamsmullen.com

Howard E. Gordon^{*†} (1982-1983) Williams Mullen 999 Waterside Drive,Suite 1700 Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 629-0607 email: hgordon@williamsmullen.com

Naveed Kalantar Pender & Coward, P.C. 117 Market Street Suffolk, VA 23434 (757) 490-6251 email: nkalantar@pendercoward.com

Charles (Chip) E. Land* (1997-1998) Kaufman & Canoles, P.C. P.O. Box 3037 Norfolk, VA 23514-3037 (757) 624-3131 email: celand@kaufcan.com

Christina E. Meier Christina E. Meier, P.C. 4768 Euclid Road, Suite 102 Virginia Beach, VA 23462 (757) 313-1161 email: cmeier@cmeierlaw.com Jean D. Mumm* (2007-2008) Harbor Group International, LLC 999 Waterside Drive Suite 2300 Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 961-2075 (direct) (757) 681-5302 (cell) email: jmumm@harborg.com

Cynthia A. Nahorney Fidelity National Title Insurance Corporation Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company 150 West Main Street, Suite 1615 Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 216-0491 email: Cynthia.nahorney@fnf.com

Harry R. Purkey, Jr. Harry R. Purkey, Jr., P.C. 303 34th Street, Suite 5 Virginia Beach, VA 23451 (757) 428-6443 email: hpurkey@hrpjrpc.com

Stephen R. Romine* (2002-2003) Williams Mullen 222 Central Park Avenue, Suite 1700 Virginia Beach, VA 23462-3035 (757) 473-5301 email: sromine@williamsmullen.com

Allen C. Tanner, Jr. 701 Town Center Drive, Suite 800 Newport News, VA 23606 (757) 595-9000 email: atanner@jbwk.com

Benjamin P. Titter Richmond Redevelopment and Housing Authority 901 Chamberlayne Parkway Richmond, VA 23220 (804) 489-7256 email: ben.titter@rrha.com

Susan S. Walker* (2015-2016) Jones, Walker & Lake 128 S. Lynnhaven Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452 (757) 486-0333 email: swalker@jwlpc.com Christy L. Murphy Bischoff & Martingayle Monticello Arcade 208 East Plume Street, Suite 247 Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 965-2793 email: clmurphy@bischoffmartingayle.com

William L. Nusbaum* (2013-2014) Williams Mullen 1700 Dominion Tower 999 Waterside Drive Norfolk, VA 23510-3303 (757) 629-0612 email: wnusbaum@williamsmullen.com

Cartwright R. "Cart" Reilly Williams Mullen 222 Central Park Avenue, Suite 1700 Virginia Beach, VA 23462 (757) 473-5312 email: creilly@williamsmullen.com

William W. Sleeth, III Gordon & Rees, LLP 5425 Discovery Park Boulevard, Suite 200 Williamsburg, VA 23188 (757) 903-0869 email: wsleeth@grsm.com

Susan B. Tarley Tarley Robinson, P.L.C. 4808 Courthouse Street, Suite 102 Williamsburg, VA 23188 (757) 229-4281 email: starley@tarleyrobinson.com

Andrae J. Via Senior Corporate Counsel Ferguson Enterprises, Inc. 12500 Jefferson Avenue Newport News, VA 23602 (757) 969-4170 email: andrae.via@ferguson.com

Edward R. Waugaman[†] 1114 Patrick Lane Newport News, VA 23608 (757) 897-6581 email: eddieray7@verizon.net Mark D. Williamson McGuireWoods, L.L.P. World Trade Center, Suite 9000 101 W. Main Street Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 640-3713 email: mwilliamson@mcguirewoods.com

Valley Region

K. Wayne Glass Poindexter Hill, P.C. P.O. Box 235 Staunton, VA 24402-0235 (540) 943-1118 email: kwg24402@gmail.com

Paul J. Neal 122 West High Street Woodstock, VA 22664 (540) 459-4041 email: neallaw@shentel.net James L. Johnson Wharton, Aldhizer & Weaver, P.L.C. 100 South Mason Street P.O. Box 20028 Harrisonburg, VA 22801 (540) 434-0316 email: jjohnson@wawlaw.com

Mark N. Reed Reed & Reed, P.C. 16 S. Court Street P.O. Box 766 Luray, VA 22835 (540) 743-5119 email: lawspeaker@earthlink.net

Western Region

David C. Helscher^{*†} (1986-1987) Osterhoudt, Prillaman, Natt, Helscher, Yost, Maxwell & Ferguson, P.L.C. 3140 Chaparral Drive, Suite 200 C Roanoke, VA 24018 (540) 725-8182 email: dhelscher@opnlaw.com

C. Cooper Youell, IV* (2014-2015) Whitlow & Youell, P.L.C. 28A West Kirk Avenue Roanoke, VA 24011 (540) 904-7836 email: cyouell@whitlowyouell.com Maxwell H. Wiegard Gentry Locke SunTrust Plaza 10 Franklin Road, S.E., Suite 900 Roanoke, VA 24011 (540) 983-9350 email: mwiegard@gentrylocke.com

Honorary Area Representatives (Inactive)

Joseph M. Cochran* (2009-2010) 177 Oak Hill Circle Sewanee, TN 37375

Edward B. Kidd* (1988-1989) Troutman Sanders Building 1001 Haxall Point Richmond, VA 23219 (804) 697-1445 email: ed.kidd@troutmansanders.com

Michael M. Mannix^{*} (1994-1995) Holland & Knight, L.L.P. 1600 Tysons Boulevard, Suite 700 McLean, VA 22102 (703) 720-8024 email: michael.mannix@hklaw.com

G. Michael Pace, Jr.* (1991-1992) General Counsel Roanoke College Office of the President 221 College Lane Salem, VA 24153 (540) 375-2047 email: gpace@roanoke.edu

Michael K. Smeltzer* (1998-1999) Woods, Rogers & Hazlegrove, L.C. P.O. Box 14125 Roanoke, VA 24038 (540) 983-7652 email: smeltzer@woodsrogers.com Robert E. Hawthorne* (1993-1994) Hawthorne & Hawthorne P.O. Box 603 Kenbridge, VA 23944 Kenbridge Office: (434) 676-3275 Victoria Office: (434) 696-2139 email: rehawthorne@hawthorne-hawthorne.com

James B. (J.B.) Lonergan* (1995-1996) Pender & Coward, P.C. 222 Central Park Avenue Virginia Beach, VA 23462 (757) 490-6281 email: jlonerga@pendercoward.com

R. Hunter Manson* R. Hunter Manson, P.L.C. P.O. Box 539 Reedville, VA 22539 (804) 453-5600

Joseph W. Richmond, Jr.*† (1985-1986) McCallum & Kudravetz, P.C. 250 East High Street Charlottesville, VA 22902 main: (434) 293-8191; direct: (434) 220-5999 email: jwr@mkpc.com

COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS AND OTHER SECTION CONTACTS

Standing Committees

FEE SIMPLE

Co-Chairs Stephen C. Gregory WFG National Title Insurance Company 1334 Morningside Drive Charleston, WV 25314 cell: (703) 850-1945 email: 75cavalier@gmail.com

Richard B. "Rick" Chess Chess Law Firm, P.L.C. 2727 Buford Road, Suite D Richmond, VA 23235 cell: (804) 241-9999 email: rick@chesslawfirm.com

Publication Committee members: Karen L. Day Douglass W. Dewing*† Joshua M. Johnson Michelle A. Rosati Benjamin P. Titter

Membership

Co-Chairs Ronald D. Wiley, Jr. Underwriting Counsel Old Republic Title 400 Locust Avenue, Suite 4 Charlottesville, VA 22902 (804) 281-7497 email: rwiley@oldrepublictitle.com

Pamela B. Fairchild Attorney at Law Fairchild Law 9501 Ferry Harbour Court Alexandria, VA 22309 cell: (703) 623-9395 email: pam@fairchild-law.com

Committee members: F.

F. Lewis Biggs* Kay M. Creasman Pamela J. Faber Pamela B. Fairchild J. Philip Hart* Randy C. Howard* Larry J. McElwain*† Harry R. Purkey, Jr. Susan H. Siegfried*

Technology

Co-Chairs Mark W. Graybeal Senior Real Estate Counsel 8000 Towers Crescent Drive Vienna, VA 22182 office: (703) 760-2401 email: Mark.Graybeal@CapitalOne.com

Henry Matson Coxe, IV Fidelity National Law Group 8100 Boone Boulevard, Suite 600 Vienna, VA 22182 (703) 245-0284 email: Matson.Coxe@fnf.com

Committee members: F. Lewis Biggs* Douglass W. Dewing*† Christopher A. Glaser Garland Gray Joshua M. Johnson Ali Anwar

Programs Chair Benjamin D. Leigh Atwill, Troxell & Leigh, PC 50 Catoctin Circle N.E., Suite 303 Leesburg, VA 20176 (703) 777-4000 email: bleigh@atandlpc.com

Committee members:

Kathryn N. Byler† Kay M. Creasman† Howard E. Gordon*† Neil S. Kessler* Jean D. Mumm* Sarah Louppe Petcher Edward R. Waugaman

the FEE SIMPLE

Substantive Committees

Commercial Real Estate

Chair John H. Hawthorne Protorae Law, P.L.L.C. 1921 Gallows Road, Suite 850 Tysons, VA 22182 (703) 942-6147 email: jhawthorne@protoraelaw.com

Committee members: Michael E. Barney* F. Lewis Biggs Dianne Boyle Richard B. "Rick" Chess Connor J. Childress **Robert Deal** Douglass W. Dewing*† K. Wayne Glass David C. Hannah Alyson Harter Randy C. Howard* James L. Johnson Kristen R. Jurjevich Ralph E. Kipp Benjamin D. Leigh Whitney Jackson Levin* James B. Lonergan* **Rick Melnick** David Miller Jean D. Mumm* William L. Nusbaum* Stephen R. Romine* Theodora Stringham J. Page Williams C. Cooper Youell, IV*

Creditors' Rights and Bankruptcy Co-Chairs

Christy L. Murphy Bischoff & Martingayle 208 East Plume Street, Suite 247 Norfolk, VA 23510 (757) 965-2793 email: clmurphy@bischoffmartingayle.com

Brian O. Dolan Brian Dolan Law Offices, PLLC 12610 Patrick Henry Drive Suite C Newport News, VA 23602 (757) 320-0257 email: brian.dolan@briandolanlaw.com

Committee members: Paula S. Beran

Paul K. Campsen Brian O. Dolan J. Philip Hart* Hannah W. Hutman John H. Maddock, III Richard C. Maxwell Lynn L. Tavenner Stephen B. Wood Peter G. Zemanian

Common Interest Community

Co-Chairs Joshua M. Johnson Walsh, Colucci, Lubeley & Walsh, P.C. 1 E. Market Street, Suite 300 Leesburg, VA 20147 main: (703) 737-3633 ext. 5774 direct: (571) 209-5774 email: jjohnson@thelandlawyers.com

Susan Bradford Tarley Tarley Robinson, PLC 4808 Courthouse Street, Ste. 102 Williamsburg, Virginia 23188 tel: (757) 229-4281; cell: (757) 880-1962 email: starley@tarleyrobinson.com

Committee members: John C. Cowherd David C. Helscher*† James L. Johnson Michael A. Inman Harry R. Purkey, Jr. William W. Sleeth, III

Eminent Domain Chair Charles M. Lollar* (1992-1993) Lollar Law, P.L.L.C. P. O. Box 11274 Norfolk, VA 23517 (757) 735-0777 email: Chuck@Lollarlaw.com

Committee members:

Nancy C. Auth Josh E. Baker James E. Barnett Robert J. Beagan Lynda L. Butler Michael S. J. Chernau Francis A. Cherry, Jr. Stephen J. Clarke Charles R. Cranwell Joseph M. DuRant Matthew D. Fender Gifford R. Hampshire Henry E. Howell Thomas M. Jackson, Jr. James W. Jones James J. Knicely Brian G. Kunze Sharon E. Pandak Rebecca B. Randolph Kelly L. Daniels Sheeran Mark A. Short Bruce R. Smith Theodora Stringham Paul B. Terpak Joseph T. Waldo

Ethics

Co-Chairs Edward R. Waugaman 1114 Patrick Lane Newport News, VA 23608 (757) 897-6581 email: Eddieray7@verizon.net

Blake Hegeman KaneJeffries, LLP 1700 Bayberry Court, #103 Richmond, VA 23226 (804) 288-1672 email: bbh@kanejeffries.com

Committee members: David B. Bullington Richard B. Campbell Todd E. Condron Lawrence A. Daughtrey James M. McCauley Christina E. Meier Susan M. Pesner*† Lawrence M. Schonberger* Benjamin P. Titter J. Page Williams Eric V. Zimmerman

Residential Real Estate Co-Chairs Hope V. Payne

Scott Kroner, P.L.C. 418 East Water Street Charlottesville, VA 22902-2737 (434) 296-2161 email: hpayne@scottkroner.com

Susan S. Walker* (2015-2016) Jones, Walker & Lake 128 S. Lynnhaven Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452 (757) 486-0333 email: swalker@jwlpc.com

Committee members:

David B. Bullington Todd E. Condron Henry Matson Coxe, IV Kay M. Creasman[†] Pamela B. Fairchild Michele R. Freemyers K. Wayne Glass Barbara Wright Goshorn Mark W. Graybeal George A. Hawkins David C. Helscher^{+†} Tracy Bryan Horstkamp Michael P. Lafayette Thomson Lipscomb Christina E. Meier Paul H. Melnick* Sarah L. Petcher Harry R. Purkey Karen W. Ramey Mark N. Reed Trevor B. Reid Collison F. Royer Jordon M. Samuel Allen C. Tanner, Jr. Benjamin P. Titter Ronald D. Wiley, Jr. Benjamin C. Winn, Jr. Eric V. Zimmerman

Land Use and Environmental Co-Chairs

Karen L. Cohen Vanderpool, Frostick & Nishanian, P.C. 9200 Church Street, Suite 400 Manassas, VA 20110 (703) 369-4738 email: kcohen@vfnlaw.com

Lori H. Schweller Williams Mullen 321 East Main Street, Suite 400 Charlottesville, VA 22902-3200 (434) 951-5728; cell: (804) 248-8700 email: lschweller@williamsmullen.com

Committee members: Alan D. Albert Michael E. Barney* Steven W. Blaine Joshua M. Johnson Preston Lloyd John M. Mercer Lisa M. Murphy

Lisa M. Murphy Andrew A. Painter Stephen R. Romine* Jonathan Stone Maxwell H. Wiegard

Title Insurance

Chair Cynthia A. Nahorney, Esquire Vice President/Area Agency Counsel Fidelity National Title Group 4525 Main Street, Suite 810 Virginia Beach, VA 23462 main: (757) 216-0491; cell: (757) 406-7977 email: Cynthia.nahroney@fnf.com

Committee members:

Nancy J. Appleby Michael E. Barney* Tara R. Boyd Jon W. Brodegard Paula S. Caplinger*† Henry Matson Coxe, IV Kay M. Creasman† Kenneth L. Dickinson Rosalie K. Doggett Brian O. Dolan Pamela J. Faber Christopher A. Glaser Stephen C. Gregory Randy C. Howard* Paul D. Jay Thomson Lipscomb Christy L. Murphy Edward R. Waugaman Ronald D. Wiley, Jr. Benjamin C. Winn, Jr.

Virginia State Bar Real Property Section Membership Application

1. Contact Information

Please provide contact information where you wish to receive the section's newsletter and notices of section events.

VSB Member Number:	
Firm Name/Employer:	
Official Address of Record:	·
Telephone Number:	
Fax Number:	
· 	
E-mail Address:	
Dues	ar. Your membership will be effective until June 30 of next
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B \$25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection	
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B \$25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you	
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B \$25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection	would like to serve.
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 525.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w	would like to serve. Substantive Committees
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you Standing Committees	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B \$25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees \$25.00 enclosed Standing Programs	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics Title Insurance
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B \$25.00 enclosed	ar. Your membership will be effective until June 30 of n
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics Title Insurance
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics Title Insurance
Dues Please make check payable to the Virginia State B 25.00 enclosed Subcommittee Selection Please indicate any subcommittee on which you w Standing Committees Fee Simple Newsletter Programs Membership	would like to serve. Substantive Committees Commercial Real Estate Creditors Rights and Bankruptcy Residential Real Estate Land Use and Environmental Ethics Title Insurance Eminent Domain

Richmond, VA 23219-0026